## ROYAL COMMISSION INTO INSTITUTIONAL RESPONSES TO CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE

Public Hearing - Case Study 28 (Day 83)

Ballarat Magistrates' Court, 100 Grenville Street, South Ballarat Victoria

On Wednesday, 27 May 2015 at 10.00am

Before

The Presiding Member: Justice Peter McClellan AM

Commissioner: Justice Jennifer Ann Coate

Mr Andrew Murray

Counsel Assisting: Gail Furness SC

1	THE CHAIR: Yes, Ms Furness.
2	MC FURNECC . Therefore Verse Hereine
3 4	MS FURNESS: Thank you, Your Honour.
5	Your Honour received a letter dated 26 May 2015 which
6	was received this morning from Cardinal Pell, and I tender
7	that letter
8	
9	THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. Is there a copy somewhere?
10	
11	THE CHAIR: Yes. I think I'll mark it as an exhibit.
12	
13	EXHIBIT #28-33 LETTER FROM CARDINAL PELL DATED 26/05/2015
14	MS FURNESS: The Cardinal indicates at the end of the
15 16	letter that he would like to make it absolutely clear, and
17	I quote:
18	i quote.
19	I am willing, as I have always been, to
20	give evidence should the Commission request
21	this from me, be it by means of a
22	statement, by video-link or by attendance
23	in person.
24	
25	THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you.
26	MC FURNECC V U T 11 C 1 R' L L 1
27	MS FURNESS: Your Honour, I call Gerald Ridsdale.
28 29	THE CHAIR: Is he on the screen?
30	THE CHAIR. IS HE OH THE SCIENT.
31	MS FURNESS: He should be on the screen very shortly, I'm
32	reliably told.
33	
34	THE CHAIR: Mr Ridsdale, can you hear me?
35	A. I can hear you, yes.
36	
37	Q. And you can see me too?
38	A. Yes, I can see you now, Your Honour.
39	O Just before I ask you to take the eath we need to
40 41	Q. Just before I ask you to take the oath, we need to make sure your volume is satisfactory.
41 42	A. I didn't hear what you said then. You have to make
42	sure what?
44	ou. C. mide.
45	Q. You need to be sworn to tell the truth; do you
46	understand?
47	A. Yes.

1			
2		<pre><gerald [<="" francis="" pre="" ridsdale,="" sworn:=""></gerald></pre>	<b>10.09am</b> ]
3			
4		<examination by="" furness:<="" ms="" td=""><td></td></examination>	
5			
7	6	MS FURNESS: Q. Mr Ridsdale, would you tell the Commission your full name?	ne Royal
8		A. Gerald Francis Ridsdale.	
9		A. GCI alu II alicis Musualc.	
10		Q. And, Mr Ridsdale, you're currently incarcerated	d in a
11		gaol in Victoria?	a 111 a
12			
		A. Yes, I am.	
13		O And you're in seel Mr. Didedele heeryee you're	
14		Q. And you're in gaol, Mr Ridsdale, because you've	e been
15		convicted of various offences, haven't you?	
16		A. Yes, I have.	
17			•
18		Q. The first occasion on which you were convicted	
19		1993, and you were convicted of three counts of inde	
20		assault against girls in Edenhope in 1976 and 1977.	Do you
21		remember that?	
22		A. I don't remember what the convictions were or t	the
23		people involved in that first - 1973, was it - 1973	
24		appearance.	
25			
26		Q. It was 1993, Mr Ridsdale. Do you accept	
27		A. In 1993.	
28			
29		Q. You accept from me that you were convicted of t	those
30		offences?	_
31		A. Oh, yes, yes, I understand that, but I don't re	emember
32		any of the details of that.	
33			
34		Q. You were next convicted in 1994 and you were co	
35		of a total of 46 offences involving 21 victims, 20 b	-
36		one girl, all under the age of 16 years; the offence	
37		committed between 1961 and 1982 throughout the wester	
38		district where you were appointed as a clergy in the	
39		Bendigo, Swan Hill areas, and later on in Melbourne.	
40		pleaded guilty to those offences; do you remember th	nat,
41		Mr Ridsdale?	
42		A. Yes, I remember that.	
43			
44		Q. And as a result you were sentenced to 18 years	
45		were eligible for parole after 15 years; do you reme	ember
46		that?	
47		A. Yes, I do.	

- And then, in 2006, you were convicted of some 24 counts of indecent assault on a male person under 16, seven counts of gross indecency with a male person and four Those 35 counts related to events counts of buggery. from January 1970 to April 1987. As a result, you were sentenced to 25 years and six days, with a non-parole period of 19 years and six days. That's why you're in gaol at the moment, isn't it, Mr Ridsdale?
  - A. Yes, that's right.

- Q. And then further, in 2014, you were convicted of 30 charges; four charges of indecent assault of a female under the age of 16, 24 charges of indecent assault on a male person under 16, one charge of carnal knowledge of a girl of or above the age of 10 years and below the age of 16, one charge of buggery of a male under 14 years, and that offending took place between December 1961 and December 1980. You remember that?
- A. Yes, I do remember that.

- Q. As a result of that, you received an effective sentence of 28 years' imprisonment and, subject to parole, you will be 88 years old when the sentence expires; that's right?
- A. That's right.

- Q. And you pleaded guilty to all of those offences, didn't you, Mr Ridsdale?
- A. I did, yes.

- Q. In a period in 1994, when you were out of gaol following the 1993 conviction and before you were gaoled for the 1994 conviction, you were asked to talk to lawyers and insurers for the church; do you remember that?
- A. No, I don't remember that interview at all.

- Q. You have a bundle of documents with you, don't you, Mr Ridsdale?
  - A. Yes, that's here.

- Q. And there's someone there to help you with that bundle, isn't there?
- A. Yes. I've already had a look at some of that statement this morning.

Q. Thank you, Mr Ridsdale. Can I ask you to look at

Someone might get that up for you. 1 tab 107. 2 Yes, I've got that here. 3 You see it's headed, "Transcript of interview with 4 Q. 5 Gerald Francis Ridsdale", that's you, "at the Pastoral Centre, St Francis' Church, Lonsdale Street, Melbourne on 6 6 June 1994 between 10am and 2pm". Do you see that? 7 8 Α. Yes, I see that. 9 10 Q. Does that help you remember that interview. No, I've got no recollection of that interview at all. 11 Α. 12 13 0. You see that the first question was where you were born and educated? 14 Yes. 15 Α. 16 Then what is recorded is what is said that you said 17 0. about your date of birth and your education. 18 Yes. Date of birth; nothing there about date of 19 birth, just where I was born. 20 21 And then where you lived and what schools you went to? 22 Q. 23 Α. Yes. 24 And all of that is true, isn't it? 25 Q. Yes. Yes, but I've got no recollection of the 26 interview, but what I would have said then I presumed would 27 28 have been true. 29 Q. So you accept that --30 So I'm accepting what's in the document. 31 Α. 32 As what you said at the time, even though you now 33 0. 34 don't remember telling them? Α. No, I don't remember it at all. 35 36 37 Q. But you accept that what you would have told them in 1994 was correct? 38 39 Α. Well, I think so. 40 You've got no reason to think you wouldn't have told 41 them the correct things in 1994, do you, Mr Ridsdale? 42 43 Α. I'm presuming it's correct. 44 45 I'll take you to various parts of it during the course

correct, you tell me. Okay?

46

47

of today, Mr Ridsdale, and, if you don't think anything's

```
Α.
              I will.
 1
 2
 3
         Q.
              You were born on [REDACTED] 1934?
 4
              That's right.
         Α.
 5
         Q.
              At St Arnaud?
 6
 7
         Α.
              Yes.
 8
 9
         Q.
              You moved to Bendigo when you were young and went to
         primary school in Bendigo?
10
              That's right.
11
         Α.
12
              And then, you moved to Ballarat when you were about 6
13
         0.
         or so and went to St Aloysius primary school in Ballarat?
14
         Α.
              Yes.
15
16
17
         Q.
              Then you went to the Christian Brothers primary school
         in Ballarat?
18
         Α.
              Yes, I did.
19
20
              Did that Christian Brothers primary school have
21
         Q.
         another name?
22
              We just knew it as Drummo, because it was in Drummond
23
         Street; we just called it Drummo.
24
25
              Did you make any friends at that school that lasted
26
         0.
         through most of your life?
27
              I don't think so, because most of my life would have
28
         been - would imply to me that I'm still in touch with them
29
         or still know them, but I don't think so.
30
31
         Q.
              Brendan Davey was a friend of yours at school, wasn't
32
         he?
33
              That's right.
                              I don't know whether we were at Drummo
34
         Α.
         at the same time.
35
36
37
         Q.
              And he became a priest later on, didn't he?
38
         Α.
              Yes, he did. He's a good friend.
39
40
         Q.
              I beg your pardon?
              He's a good friend of mine, yes.
41
         Α.
42
43
         Q.
              He still is?
              Still is.
44
         Α.
45
         Q.
              Still is a good friend?
46
47
              Yes.
         Α.
```

46

47

cousin who stayed at your place one night, you would have

molested you by playing with your penis. Do you see that?

been about 8 or 9, and there weren't many beds so he was put into bed with you, and you remembered in 1994 that he

1 2		Α.	Yes, I see that.
3		Q.	That happened, didn't it?
4		Α.	Yes.
5		۸.	163.
6	7	_	Then, further down that second page, you describe nother memory which is of an uncle who, as you saw it in
	8	19	994, was making advances to you and putting his hand on
9		-	knee and up your leg to your crotch. Now, nothing
10			came of it, but you thought in 1994 that it was kind
11			sexual testing sort of thing. That happened as well,
12			't it?
13		Α.	Yes, that did.
14			
15		Q.	Then the third matter that you in 1994 had some vague
16			ry of was being in a hall, whether it was a school or
17		•	sh hall, and a Christian Brother - you were pretty sure
18			as a Christian Brother - fondled you around the
19		•	tals outside your trousers, and you were about 11 or
20			Now, that happened as well, didn't it?
21		Α.	Yes, as far as I remember.
22		0	Thank you - You wone at St Datnick's
23		-	Thank you. You were at St Patrick's
24 25		A.	I don't remember it now, but I accept that the memory there when I made this statement. I've got no
26			llection of those things happening - I've got no clear
27			ure of those now, if you know what I mean.
28		picci	are or those now, ir you know what I mean.
29		0	But you don't doubt that, when you told the people who
30		-	interviewing you in 1994, you were telling the truth?
31		A.	That's what I'm saying, I'm accepting that as the
32			h even though I don't remember it now.
33		C. C. C.	
34		Q.	Thank you, Mr Ridsdale. After attending high school
35		•	t Patrick's College, you left school at aged 14 and
36			n working at an accounting firm?
37		_	Yeah, that's right.
38			,
39		Q.	When you were in your third year of the accounting
40		firm	you considered becoming a priest?
41		Α.	Yes.
42			
43		Q.	Why did you consider becoming a priest?
44		Α.	Where are you in the document now? Back at the first
45		page	
46			
47		Q.	Don't worry about the document so much, just listen to

```
me for a moment.
 1
 2
         Α.
              Alright.
 3
 4
         Q.
              You remember working at the accounting firm?
 5
         Α.
              Yes, at Cooke's.
 6
 7
         0.
              And you remember thinking about becoming a priest?
 8
         Α.
 9
         0.
              Why did you want to become a priest when you were
10
         about, I think in your late teens?
11
              I don't know, I've always thought it might be the
12
13
         influence of a parish priest that we were friendly with,
         Father Dan Boylen.
14
15
         Q.
              Was there anyone in your family who was a priest?
16
         Α.
17
              No.
18
19
         Q.
              Did priests regularly visit your family's house when
20
         you were growing up?
              Yes, because the church was across the road, and
21
         Α.
         between church services they'd come across for breakfast.
22
23
         Q.
              And you looked up to them, Mr Ridsdale, did you?
24
25
         Α.
              Yes, I did.
26
27
         0.
              And they had quite a deal of status in your community
         when you were growing up?
28
              Yes.
29
         Α.
30
         Q.
              Is that why you wanted to be a priest, so that you
31
         could have that status?
32
              I don't know now and I don't know what - whether I'd
33
34
         be conscious of it then.
35
              You say you talked to your priest friend, Dan Boylen,
36
         Q.
37
         about becoming a priest?
38
         Α.
              Yes.
39
40
              Do you remember now anything he told you about the
         0.
         life of a priest?
41
                   The only thing I can remember about any
42
43
         conversation with Dan Boylen with regard to the priesthood
         was, he was talking about spiritual books that I was
44
45
         reading, and I remember him saying, "Always remember, when
         you're reading books like that, that that's not necessarily
46
         how people like that lived, but that's how they would like
47
```

to have lived", and I don't know why that stuck in my mind, 1 but that's something that I've always remembered. 2 3 4 He didn't tell you how it was that priests actually Q. 5 lived? 6 Δ. No. 7 8 What he said was such as to persuade you that you Q. 9 should enter the priesthood? Well, when I told him I was thinking about it, he 10 seemed just happy that I'd made that decision. 11 12 13 0. Did you talk to your family about whether you should become a priest? 14 Α. 15 Yes. 16 What was their reaction? 17 Q. Initially, I remember dad saying he was disappointed 18 Α. because I was studying accountancy and he always thought to 19 have an accountant in the family would be handy, but I 20 don't know whether he was serious or joking about that. 21 But, from memory, they were both delighted, mum and dad 22 23 were both delighted. 24 25 Did your mother think that it was bringing status on Q. the family for you to be a priest? 26 I think so, I think that would have been the case in 27 Α. 28 those days. 29 You then finished your school leaving certificate 30 Q. 31 before becoming a priest, didn't you? Yes, I had to go back to school for a year. 32 33 And then, after finishing your certificate, you went 34 Q. 35 into the seminary at Werribee? Α. Yes, that's right. 36 37 Q. You remember the seminary at Werribee? 38 Yes, I remember it. 39 Α. 40 It was called Corpus Christi College, wasn't it? 41 Q. 42 Α. That's right. 43 And you were there for about two years? In fact you 44 Q. 45 were there for about five years? No, it would have been five years. 46 Α. 47

```
3
         a series of numbers starting with CCI?
 4
         Α.
              Yes.
 5
 6
         Q.
              If you can just turn over to 29, do you see 0029 at
 7
         the top?
 8
         Α.
              Yes, that's page 5.
 9
10
         Q.
              Yes, that's page 5. You were asked towards the bottom
         of the page:
11
12
13
              Was there any discussion or any
              instructions given to the seminarians on
14
              matters sexual in those days, of sexual
15
              behaviour?
16
17
              Do you see that question?
18
         Α.
              Yes. Yes, I see that now.
19
20
              Can you just read out your answer, Mr Ridsdale?
21
         Q.
22
         Α.
              Well, that paragraph starting, "Not in Werribee"?
23
         Q.
              That's the paragraph?
24
25
         Α.
              Not in Werribee, I can't remember anything.
26
              My biggest problem there was masturbation,
27
28
              and I remember going to my confessor and
              confessing it, and he said something like
29
              'You will have to stop that or otherwise
30
31
              you have got to leave the seminary'.
32
              was the kind of attitude there towards
33
              masturbation, et cetera."
34
              If you turn over the page, Mr Ridsdale, you say a few
35
         Q.
         lines down that you didn't know a great deal about it, that
36
         is, masturbation, except that you --
37
         Α.
              I see that, yeah.
38
39
              And you say that:
         Q.
40
41
42
              ... except that I just felt guilty, I knew
43
              it was wrong, I was told it was wrong.
44
              Were you told that it was a sin to masturbate?
45
46
         Α.
              Yes, a serious sin.
47
```

Just coming back to that document that's in front of

you, Mr Ridsdale, do you see at the top of the page there's

1

2

0.

How did you reconcile being told it was a serious sin 1 2 with being in a seminary and wanting to be a priest? 3 How did I reconcile masturbating? 4 5 0. Yes, which you --6 Α. With wanting to be a priest? 7 8 Q. Yes. 9 I don't know. Α. 10 Did you do it by going to confession and telling your 11 confessor what you were doing? 12 13 Yes, I would have confessed it. 14 Did you think, after you'd confessed it, you were then 15 0. free to continue doing it because you'd received 16 absolution? 17 Well, that wouldn't have been the - I don't think that 18 would have been the thinking, that I was free to do it. I 19 would have been hoping that I could stop it. 20 21 22 Q. You couldn't, could you? 23 Α. No, I couldn't. 24 You say at the top of that page that you were hoping 25 0. there would be specific sexual instructions at the 26 seminary; do you see that? 27 28 Yes, I've seen that, but I don't know why I said that. 29 I don't know - I can't remember in the seminary hoping for 30 specific sexual instructions. 31 Did you get any? 32 0. Not that I - ahh, I don't know, I don't think so; I 33 Α. can't remember. 34 35 Looking back now, Mr Ridsdale, do you think it would 36 Q. have helped you if during your time at the seminary there 37 was more talk about sexual matters and how they related to 38 39 being a priest? Yes, I do think it would have. 40 Α. 41 42 Q. How would it have helped you? Well, I think it would have to go alongside with 43 Α.

44

45 46

47

discussion about personalities, relationships, and would

areas of living and relating; not just an isolated sex instruction program. That's how I see it now, but I don't

have to be tied into a bundle about how to live, different

1	KNOW	now I would have seen it then.
2		
3	Q.	, i
4		ussion about personalities and relationships and the
5	like	, you would have thought that the priesthood was not
6	for y	you?
7	Α.	Yeah, that's - it's hard to say now looking back on
8	it, b	out my desire to be a priest was so strong, and I think
9		might go back to what you said before about the status
10		family expectations, that I just wouldn't have wanted
11		eave the seminary.
12	-	
13	0	But, if somebody
14	Α.	I would have wanted to stay on regardless and just
15	push	
	pusii	on.
16 17	0	But, if somebody else had been participating in those
	Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18		ussions with you, and they had thought that you weren't
19		able for the priesthood, they could perhaps have
20		ped you becoming a priest, couldn't they?
21	Α.	That's right.
22	_	
23	Q.	And that didn't happen?
24	Α.	No.
25		
26	Q.	While you were at Werribee Seminary, you knew that you
27	had a	an attraction to boys rather than women?
28	Α.	Yes, I see that here, yes.
29		
30	Q.	And that, while you were at the seminary, you remember
31	going	g to a camp for underprivileged children; do you
32	remen	mber that?
33	Α.	Yes, I see that here.
34		
35	Q.	If you'd go back to page 2, that's page 2 at the top
36	•	ne page, and down the bottom of that page, you see the
37		two lines?
38	Α.	"When I was in the seminary"?
39	, · ·	mich i was in the seminary .
40	Q.	Yes, can you read that for us?
41	Α.	res, can you read that for as.
42	7.	When I was in the seminary at Werribee,
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
43		probably - and that was going out and
44		helping on camps for underprivileged
45		children, and they kind of
46		Vac
47		Yes.

1			
2		Q.	Just let me stop you there. The question before was:
3			
4			When did you first recall any molestation
5			by you of a younger person?
6			by you by a younger person.
Ū	7		And what you've just read out is your answer to that
8	,	nuest	tion?
9		A.	
10		А.	res.
11		0	And then, if you can continue that over the page at
12			
		. •	3, starting with the word, "Yes".
13		Α.	
14			Yes, but again there is only a vague
15			recollection of sleeping close to a lad and
16			cuddling, but I have no clear recollection
17			of any masturbation, nothing clear, it
18			seemed to be just a need for intimacy,
19			hugging and closeness.
20			
21		Q.	Now, did you feel the need for intimacy, hugging and
22		close	eness while you were at the seminary?
23		Α.	Did I feel the need for it?
24			
25		Q.	Yes.
26		A.	I don't know, I can't remember. You mean, with other
27		semir	narians, other adults or what?
28			·
29		Q.	With any person, including an adult?
30		Ä.	I think I've always felt the need for closeness.
31			u=, u u
32		Q.	And have you experienced that with adults in your
33		life	·
34		Α.	You mean, the cuddling, closeness, sexuality aspect?
35		Α•	Tou mean, the educating, eroseness, sexuality aspect.
36		Q.	Yes.
37		Α.	Not really, except for a three-year period in prison,
38			I had a close relationship with another prisoner.
39		wilei	e i nau a crose refactoriship with another prisoner.
40		Q.	Just coming back to page 3, there's reference further
41		•	the page to what happened in the seminary, and there's
			. •
42			rence to an allegation that was made about you, and
43			you refer to having some kind of memory. Now, the
44			of the person doesn't appear here, it's been blacked
45		-	but you say that you have some kind of memory of being
46			ally involved with another person who was a child.
47		Now,	do you remember that now?

Α. I'm a bit lost. I don't know where you are. 1 2 3 Just have a look at page 3 and go down to about halfway, where you say, "I do have some kind of memory". 4 5 Do you see that? Α. 6 Yes, yes. 7 8 "...of being sexually involved". Q. Sexually involved, yes. 9 Α. 10 "... with a person who was about 12 years at the 11 time". 12 13 Α. Right, but all that kind of stuff that he has there iust doesn't make sense. 14 15 You were being shown a statement that that person had 16 0. made about what happened. 17 Α. Right. 18 19 20 Q. Does that help you? Not really. 21 Α. 22 You were told that this person was saying that, just 23 0. before you left for Genoa in Italy, it happened. Does that 24 help? 25 Α. I can see it here, but I can't remember anything about 26 it; it doesn't help, it doesn't bring anything back. 27 28 Thank you. While you were at the seminary, Victor 29 Q. Rubeo was there as well, wasn't he? 30 Yes, I think he was a few years ahead of me. 31 wouldn't have had anything to do with him in the seminary 32 because he would have been a senior. There was a kind of a 33 division between the first four years and the last 34 four years; we didn't mix much. 35 36 Q. What about Bryan Coffey; was he there? 37 38 Α. Who is that, Bryan Coffey? 39 Q. 40 Yes. Yes, Bryan Coffey was probably one year ahead of me. 41 Α. 42 Were you friends with him? 43 Q. Well, I would have been, but in a general kind of way. 44 Α. 45 Did you keep up with Bryan Coffey after you left the 46 0. seminary? 47

Yes, because I've worked in the diocese with Brvan 1 Coffey and I would have seen him at meetings, conferences, 2 3 and I was corresponding with Bryan Coffey for a while. 4 5 Was that when he was in gaol? Α. Yes. I'm not sure, I think he got sick and retired, 6 7 and I think I was writing to him. We don't write now, but I know I was writing to him for two or three years 8 9 probably, from gaol.

10 So you were in gaol and he was in gaol and you were 11

- writing to him? 12 No, no; I was in gaol and he had retired, was living
- 13 14 privately in Ballarat. 15
- So this was when you were in gaol after 1994? 16 0. 17 Yes, it would have been probably 10 years ago; I can't remember, but probably about --18
- 20 You know that he pleaded not guilty to offences against children in 1999 but was ultimately found guilty? 21 22 Do you know that?
- 23 No. I know that he was in - I know that he had to go 24 to court; I can't remember the outcome though.
- Did you write to him after he was convicted? 26 0. I would have - I wrote to him - I was writing to him 27 Α. 28 fairly regularly, like a couple of times a year, because he was just among the friends that I wrote to every year. 29
- 30 31 0. Did you know, before you heard of the charges, that Coffey had been offending against children? 32
- 33 No, I wouldn't have known, wouldn't have guessed. Α. 34
- 35 Q. Was it something you and he talked about? No. 36 Α.
- 37 0. What was your reaction when you found out he was being 38 charged with offences against children? 39 I was surprised. 40 Α.
- 41 42 Q. Why were you surprised? Saddened. I was surprised - I just would never have 43 Α.
- thought it of him, and I was saddened. 44 45 By what? What made you sad? 46
- Q. Sad for the fact that he'd offended. 47 Α.

19

He was never in my circle of friends or on my, like, mail list sort of thing.

32 33 34

31

Q. After the seminary, you went to Genoa in Italy to continue your studies?

Α. Yes. 36

37 38

35

Q. And then, after Genoa, you went to the United Kingdom?

I went to Dublin. Α.

39 40 41

You went to Kent as well as Dublin, didn't you? Q.

42 Α. Not to study.

43 44

Q. What did you go to Kent for?

45 Α. Went there for a holiday.

46

47 Q. Didn't go there as a housemaster in a school?

- Yes, that's in this statement. 1 Α. 2 3 Q. Perhaps if you can turn to page 7, Mr Ridsdale. 4 Yes, yes, I read this, this morning. Α. 5 So, you see about halfway down you talk about being in 6 0. 7 England and getting a job as a housemaster. 8 Yes. Α. 9 0. And then you remembered there was one lad there; do 10 you see that in the transcript? 11 12 Α. I see that, yes. 13 Q. Can you just read what you say after that. 14 Which is the paragraph? 15 Α. 16 17 Q. The paragraph is about halfway down, beginning in, "No, not in Italy", and about three lines down where, after 18 a semi-colon, it begins, "He was a bed wetter". If someone 19 next to you can point it out to you, Mr Ridsdale? 20 21 Α. 22 But I do remember there was one Lad there who was a bed wetter, and one night I 23 discovered that he had wet the bed so I 24 25 took him to where my room was and got him fresh pyjamas and then I said, 'We'll get 26 into bed here as your bed is wet', and I'm 27 28 pretty sure that I fondled his penis. don't know if I masturbated him. He would 29 have been perhaps 10. As far as clear 30 details, I do know and can remember washing 31 32 him and putting fresh pyjamas on him and then getting him to bed with me. 33 34 THE CHAIR: Mr Ridsdale, before we get too far away 35 0. from it, I just want to go back to the seminary and the 36 confessional. Did you have a confessor in the seminary? 37 Yes, I forget whether we chose a confessor or whether 38 we were allotted a confessor. 39 40 Q. But you had a regular confessor? 41
- 42 Α. Yes.
- 43
- 44 Q. How often did you go to confession?
- I don't remember, Your Honour; it could have been once 45 a month, it could have been every two weeks, I'm just not 46 47 sure.

- Q. What did you understand you were supposed to confess?
- 3 A. All sins.

- Q. What did you see to be sins?
- A. All of those that were against the commandments of God and the commandments of the church.

8

- 9 Q. When you left the seminary, did you continue to go to confession?
- 11 A. I did for a while, but not regularly.

12

15

16

- Q. When you say "for a while", for how long did you continue to go to confession?
  - A. Maybe three, four, five years. But I can't really remember, but that's just the impression that I sort of have now.

17 18 19

- Q. And were you honest in what you confessed to your confessor?
- 21 A. No.

22

20

- Q. What did you not confess to your confessor which you should have?
- A. I didn't confess the sexual offending against children.

27 28

MS FURNESS: Q. You were then ordained as a priest into the Diocese of Ballarat by Bishop O'Collins in 1961?

A. Yes.

30 31 32

33

34

29

- Q. When you were ordained, did you tell the Bishop of your sexual offending while in the seminary and while overseas?
- A. No, I didn't.

35 36 37

- Q. Did you tell anyone?
- A. I don't think I told would have told anyone at all.

38 39

- Q. Did you have any particular friend as a priest when you were ordained in 1961?
- A. I suppose the closest friend I would have had would be Brendan Davey, because we had grown up together and he was ordained with me at the same time, and we worked together in --

46

47 Q. I beg your pardon.

```
No, I didn't tell anybody.
 1
         Α.
 2
 3
         Q.
              You didn't tell Brendan Davey?
 4
              It's the sort of thing I wouldn't tell anyone.
         Α.
 5
              Why is that?
 6
         0.
                 Looking back on it, I think that the overriding fear
   7
         would have been losing priesthood.
 8
 9
              And you thought that, if you told anyone, you'd lose
10
         0.
         the priesthood?
11
12
         Α.
              Yes.
13
         Q.
              Because what you were doing was a crime, wasn't it?
14
              That's right.
15
         Α.
16
17
         Q.
              You were then appointed to relieve at various parishes
         in the diocese, weren't you?
18
         Α.
              Yes.
19
20
              And you were appointed to Horsham, Inglewood,
21
         Q.
         Camperdown and Ballarat North. Do you remember that?
22
              Yes, I see that here in the document.
23
         Α.
24
              And you were relieving there, weren't you?
25
         Q.
              Just filling in while someone would have been sick or
26
         Α.
27
         on holidays.
28
              That page that you've got open, page 9, you were asked
29
         0.
30
         whether, in those various relieving appointments, you had
         any sexual association with boys, and you said that you
31
         remembered that in Inglewood and Camperdown.
32
33
         Α.
              Camperdown, yes.
34
35
              And the first boy in Camperdown was not an altar boy;
         Q.
         that's right?
36
37
         Α.
              The one in Camperdown wasn't.
38
39
         0.
              He wasn't an altar boy?
40
              That's right. It says - he is in this list. I must
         have had a list of those that I'd been charged with, I
41
42
         think.
43
         Q.
              Do you remember now how you met the boy in Camperdown?
44
              No, and I don't remember who it was; I don't remember
45
         any circumstances or details there.
46
47
```

- And you talked about the boy in Inglewood being an 1 0. 2 altar boy. 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 0. And that was in 1961 or 1962. 6 Α. Yes, because I was filling in there for the first few months, I think, after ordination. 7 Я Did you tell anyone of what you were doing with the 10 boy in Inglewood and the boy in Camperdown at the time? No. I've never told anyone. 11 12 13 0. You were then appointed, after Inglewood, to assistant priest at Camperdown and that went to a diocesan Consultors 14 meeting. Did you know back then that there were Consultors 15 in the diocese? 16 17 Yes, they were the senior priests who met with the Bishop to make decisions, and as far as we were concerned, 18 the decisions that affected us were the appointments to 19 parishes. 20 21 So you understood that, every time you were appointed 22 Q. 23 to a parish, either as priest, assistant priest or 24 relieving priest, the Consultors were involved in deciding 25
  - where you were to go?
    - Well, I presumed they were. I think that was the Α. usual procedure.
- You never went to any Consultors meetings, did you? 29 Q. 30 Α. No.
  - Did you ever have a conversation with someone who you knew to be a Consultor about whether or not you should go to a particular parish?
- No, I don't think so; I don't remember ever doing 35 Α. 36 that.
  - Did a Consultor ever come to you and say, "Look, we've Q. got to make a decision, and I know you're interested in a particular parish, can we talk about your work as a priest?"
- 42 Α. No, I don't think it worked that way. I think it was mainly done through letters, through correspondence; 43 44 applying for a parish or being appointed to a parish.
- Q. So when you say --46
- 47 Α. It was just a letter in the mail.

27

28

31 32

33

34

37

38

39

40

41

40

Q. Part of your work as an assistant priest there was to

work at Nazareth House? Yes, I was chaplain at Nazareth House. Α.

41 42 43

- Q. And Nazareth House was a place for girls?
- Α. Yes, it was.

- 46 Q. And you were at Nazareth House for a couple of years?
- I'm not sure how long I was at Ballarat North. 47 Α.

procedure, to be there for three years and then to be moved on.

- Q. And moved on because your time was up?
- A. Yes. For a parish priest, I think I don't know, but I think in those days it was about five years unless there was some sort of circumstances for keeping the parish priest on there longer.

Q. We'll come back to you as a parish priest, but you were convicted of an offence against a girl while you and she were at Nazareth House, weren't you?

A. Yes.

- Q. If you can turn to page 18 of the transcript you have. Do you see, four lines down, it's said, "The first complaint"?
- 23 A. Yes.

 Q. Can you just read that paragraph, Mr Ridsdale.

Α.

The first complaint that ever came in was in my first year as a priest. That would have been Ballarat North, because part of my responsibility was Villa Maria, a little school run by the Mercies. It was a little boarding school for boys out near Xavier Golf Course.

It says "Mount Bogey", but I've never heard of Mount Bogey as far as I know.

... and it was in the Ballarat East area, but in those days Ballarat was just the one parish and I drove a lad home to near Winchelsea, and while I was there I remember going into his room and fondling him while he was showing me something in the cupboard, toys or whatever, and putting my hand down his trousers and touching his penis. It would have been a fairly brief kind of thing. Then later the Bishop

1	called me in, Bishop O'Collins, and said
2	there had been a complaint and he said, 'If
3	this thing happens again, then you are off
4	to the missions' and he sent me to
5	Mildura."
6	
7	Q. So just stop there. Did the Bishop tell you what the
8	complaint was?
9	A. I can't even remember that.
10	7. I can e even remember ende.
11	Q. Well, you speak about the complaint after you've
12	talked about what happened at Villa Maria. Is it the case
13	that the Bishop had a complaint about what you describe as
14	happening at Villa Maria?
15	A. Well, I don't remember any of that, but I believe it
16	because it's there, that I made that statement in - what is
17	it, 1994?
18	10, 1994:
19	Q. Yes.
20	A. But I can't remember any of that now. I have no
20	recollection of that.
22	recorrection of that.
23	Q. You said in 1994 that Bishop O'Collins said to you,
24	"You're off to the missions". What did that mean?
25	<u> </u>
26	general - an expression that was used, "You're off the
27	mission", the mission meaning working as a priest in a
28	parish, but I think there's just a little bit of an error
29	there. It shouldn't be, or probably shouldn't be, "off to
30	the missions", but "off the mission", which is
31	THE CHAIR. O My Ridedala is it possible that there's
32	THE CHAIR: Q. Mr Ridsdale, is it possible that there's
33	no error and what the Bishop was saying was that he'd send
34	you off to some far distant place if you offended again?
35	A. No. No, Your Honour, I don't think that's right.
36	From what I remember of the priestly kind of talk in those
37	days, "off the mission" would mean having your priesthood
38	taken away or being taken away from parish work.
39	
40	Q. Well, having your priesthood taken away is very
41	serious, isn't it?
42	A. It is.
43	
44	Q. So, are we to understand at this point in time the

46

47

Bishop thought you'd done something seriously wrong?

Well, I think so, but I can't put myself back in that

situation and remember what it was, but it just jumps out

1 2	2	at me that that "off to the missions" is not an expression that would have been around; I think it was "off the
	3	mission". This may be only - I might be only quibbling
4		with an expression or words, but it was just something that
5		seemed to jump out at me.
6		
	7	MS FURNESS: Q. You would have been troubled deeply by
	8	the thought that you could lose the priesthood when you
	9	were just in your first year as a priest, wouldn't you,
10		Mr Ridsdale?
11		A. I would have been, yes.
		A. I would have been, yes.
12		O Parama was was I have last Case with was Camily
13		Q. Because you would have lost face with your family,
14		wouldn't you?
15		A. Yes.
16		
17		Q. You would have lost the status you had as a priest?
18		A. Yes, I would have lost faith with myself because I was
19		a very proud person; it just would have been devastating.
20		
21		Q. So, did you reflect upon what you had been doing with
22		children and think about what you could do to stop doing it
23		in the future so as to keep your priesthood?
24		A. I don't know, Miss, I can't put myself back into that
25		situation and know what I was thinking or would have been
26		thinking, or whether I was just panicking or what; I just
27		don't know. Looking back on it
28		don't know. Looking back on it
29		THE CHAIR: Q. Mr Ridsdale, did it occur to you at the
30		time that you were hurting the children?
31		A. Your Honour, I'm not sure. I don't know. I don't
		·
32		know what I was thinking.
33		MC FURNICCE O Did Richar O'Calling cand you to
34		MS FURNESS: Q. Did Bishop O'Collins send you to
35		somebody to counsel you about your behaviour with children?
36		A. No, I don't think so; not that I remember. I don't
37		think so. I don't know.
38		
39		Q. Do you know the name, Dr Eric Seal?
40		A. No, I don't.
41		
42		Q. Have you heard of a psychologist by the name of
43		Dr Seal?
44		A. No, I haven't; I don't think I have.
45		
46		Q. Can I ask you, and those with you, to turn to tab 116
47		of that bundle. Have you got that in front of you?

1	Α.	I have, yes.
2	_	
3	Q.	Do you see the heading is, "Memorandum re document on
4		of G F Ridsdale"?
5	Α.	I do, yes.
6	_	
7	Q.	And the signature at the bottom; whose signature is
8	that	
9	Α.	Ronald Mulkearns.
10		
11	_	You recognise his signature?
12	Α.	Yes.
13		
14	Q.	
15		necked your file to ensure that there was not on the
16	file	any documents which should not have been retained, and
17	he sa	ays:
18		
19		In the course of checking the file he
20		removed and destroyed a letter which had
21		been sent by a psychiatrist, Dr RE Seal, to
22		the late Bishop O'Collins.
23		
24		Then, in the second paragraph, he says:
25		
26		The letter from Dr Seal made no reference
27		to the specific reason why Gerald Ridsdale
28		had been referred to him by
29		Bishop O'Collins.
30		·
31		And, to the best of his recollection of the letter
32	that	he had destroyed:
33		
34		Dr Seal had seen Father Ridsdale, as
35		requested by the Bishop, that he had found
36		him cooperative and that he was confident
37		that, with the appropriate care, he could
38		function well as a priest in the future.
39		y and the second of the second
40		Does that help you recall seeing Dr Seal?
41	Α.	No, it doesn't. I can't remember that at all.
42	7.4	,
43	Q.	Was the only complaint that Bishop O'Collins brought
44	-	our attention, the complaint that we've just been
45	_	ing about?
46	Α.	I don't know, I don't think - I can't remember that.
47	, · ·	2 doi: c mion, 2 doi: c maine 2 dui c i cincinoci ciluc.
т/		

Can you remember whether Bishop O'Collins talked to 1 Q. 2 you about your conduct with children on any other occasion 3 other than the one we've just been talking about? 4 Α. No. 5 The first time you attended counselling to your memory 6 Q. was quite a bit later with Father Peter Evans; is that 7 8 right? 9 Α. Yes, a Franciscan priest. 10 But you've got no memory of seeing Dr Seal? 11 Q. Dr Seal, no, never heard of Dr Seal. 12 Α. 13 Q. You are then appointed assistant priest at Mildura. 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 That appointment was made after you talked to 17 Q. Bishop O'Collins about the complaint that he had received. 18 19 Do vou remember that? I don't remember it, but it's in the document, so it 20 21 must be right. 22 You know, from the document, that Bishop O'Collins 23 Q. said to you that, if you continued doing it, you'd be off 24 "to missions", or "the mission". 25 26 Α. Yes. 27 And then, didn't he also say to you that he sent you 28 0. 29 to Mildura after that? 30 Α. And he sent me to Mildura, yes. 31 When he sent you to Mildura, did he say that you 32 should do anything in particular in relation to children? 33 Α. I don't know, I don't remember him saying anything. 34 35 Did he say that you should make sure that you weren't 36 Q. alone with any children? 37 I don't know whether he did or not. 38 Α. 39 Did he say to you that another priest was going to 40 Q. 41 supervise you? 42 Α. No, I don't think so; I can't remember that either. 43 44 Q. Do you know whether he placed any condition or 45 restriction on how you were to operate as an assistant 46 priest in Mildura? 47 No, I don't know; I don't think so.

- Q. Did he tell you that he had told anyone else at Mildura about what you had done?
- 4 A. No.

- Q. Did you expect him to have told anyone at Mildura about what you had done?
  - A. I don't know.

8 9

- Q. Did anyone say anything to you at Mildura to make you think they knew what you had done?
  - A. No, not that I know of.

12 13

- Q. When you got to Mildura, the priest was Monsignor Day; do you remember that?
- 16 A. Yes, that's right. He was the parish priest.

17

- Q. Had you had anything to do with Monsignor Day before that?
- A. No, I don't think so, unless it was to see him at a retreat or at a meeting. I'd never worked with him.

22 23

- Q. You'd never worked with him before?
- A. No.

24 25

- Q. Did you form a friendship with him, through working with him as the assistant priest?
- A. Not really. It kind of wasn't, it wasn't the thing for assistant priests and parish priests to be terribly friendly. Assistant priests were more friendly with each other rather than with a parish priest.

32 33

34

- Q. So, there was quite a strict hierarchy in place, was there, in the church in those days?
- A. Yeah, there usually was, yes. It depended on personalities too, I think.

37

- Q. An assistant priest there at the time was Father Dan Arundell?
  - A. Yes, I remember.

40 41

- Q. And you and he lived together in the presbytery, didn't you, as assistant priests?
- 44 A. That's right, yes.

45

Q. Did you talk to him about what had happened in the days before Bishop O'Collins spoke to you about that

complaint? 1 2 No. Through my life, as far as I know, I've spoken to Α. no one except in legal matters or in counselling, but as 3 far as friends or family or fellow priests, I had never 4 5 talked to anyone. 6 By the time you were in Mildura you knew that 7 Bishop O'Collins knew that you had offended against a boy, 8 didn't you? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 And you knew that Bishop O'Collins said to you, if you 12 Q. did it again, you could no longer be a priest. 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Did you do anything to understand more about your 16 offending so as to not do it again and, therefore, keep 17 vour priesthood? 18 No, I don't think I did. 19 Α. 20 You didn't talk to anyone to understand whether they 21 0. had a similar problem to you and understand how they had 22 23 dealt with it? 24 Α. No. 25 While you were at Mildura you offended against a 26 0. number of boys, didn't you, mainly altar boys? 27 28 Α. I did, yes. 29 Q. Did you tell anyone about that offending? 30 31 Α. No. 32 Did anyone say anything to you that made you suspect 33 Q. they knew about your offending? 34 Α. No, I don't think so. 35 36 After you were an assistant priest at Mildura, you 37 Q. 38 were moved to Swan Hill. Do you remember that? Yes, yes, that's right. 39 Α. 40 You were assistant priest at Mildura for two or 41 Q. 42 so years? I thought it would have been three. 43 Α. 44 45 Was there anything about your leaving Mildura that was short of the time that ordinarily an assistant priest would 46

spend at a parish?

1		A. No, I don't think so. I still have the feeling that I
2		was at Mildura for three years and Swan Hill for three
3		years.
4	_	
_	5	Q. So there was nothing unusual in your mind about going
6		from Mildura to Swan Hill?
7		A. No.
8		
9		Q. You applied for the Swan Hill position?
10		A. I don't know; the only logic I can see in it is that,
11		having been in Italy for two years, I was able to work with
12		the Italian people in Mildura and then moved on to work
13		with the Italian people in Swan Hill.
14		
15		Q. So your memory is, you put up your hand for Swan Hill
16		after being in Mildura for about three years?
17		A. No, we didn't put up our hand for anything; we were
18		told to move.
19		
20		Q. You are told to move by the Bishop of the day?
21		A. The Bishop and the Consultors would decide on the
22		moves and then we would get a letter to say that, as from
23		such and such a date you are to move to Swan Hill or
24		wherever.
25		
26		Q. And from your memory, that occurred about three years
27		after you'd begun at Mildura?
28		A. I think so, I've always thought that.
29		0
30		Q. So you began at Swan Hill at about 1966?
31		A. Yes, I'm not sure of the dates or the years, but, yes,
32		if that's what you've got there, I believe that.
33		O That there had with the two parties that well a got in
34		Q. Just turn back with the transcript that you've got in
35		front of you to page 14. Part of your job at Swan Hill was
36		to go and visit areas, including Nyah West?
37		A. Nyah West, yes.
38		Q. When you were at Swan Hill, you abused a number of
39		
40		children for whom you were later convicted?
41		A. Yes.
42 43		Q. In addition to the children you abused, the subject of
44		the convictions, you also told CCI at this interview that
44 45		you've got in front of you that there were possibly two
45		
46 47		other altar boys. Do you remember that?  A. There is more than this one - yes, there would
4/		A. THELE TO MICHE CHAIL CHTS OHE - YES, CHELE WOUTH

1	probably be another couple there.
2	
3	Q. You left Swan Hill to go to Warrnambool.
4	A. Right.
5	
6	Q. You went to Warrnambool in about 1967 - no, I think
7	that probably is more likely to be 1970 that you went to
8	Warrnambool.
9	A. No, if you look at page 15, it's 1970-1972, according
10	to the document here.
11	
12	Q. Thank you. You had spent what you thought was the
13	normal three years at Swan Hill before you went to
14	Warrnambool?
15	A. Yes.
	A. Tes.
16	O And you wone told in the would manner that you wone
17	Q. And you were told, in the usual manner, that you were
18	now being moved to Warrnambool?
19	A. Yes, I presume so.
20	
21	Q. Did you indicate that you wanted particularly to go to
22	Warrnambool?
23	A. No, I don't - in those days, there wasn't a choice.
24	There was no consultation with assistant priest; it was
25	just, "you go", and you went.
26	
27	Q. Was there any suggestion to you that anyone in the
28	hierarchy of the church in the diocese knew that you had
29	been offending in Swan Hill?
30	A. No, I don't know, and I don't think so, but I wouldn't
31	know.
32	
33	Q. Did any rumours come to your attention about what you
34	were doing in Swan Hill?
35	A. No, I don't think so.
36	,,,
37	Q. So, as far as you knew, when you left Swan Hill no one
38	knew about your offending?
39	A. Yes.
40	Α. 163.
41	Q. You went to become assistant priest at Warrnambool
42	after Swan Hill?
43	A. Yes.
44	O If you look at mage 10 of your interview you are
45	Q. If you look at page 19 of your interview, you say
46	there that you were overworked in Swan Hill, and you say
47	that the three years were about up, and you think you said

1	to the parish priest, "I just have to get here", perhaps
2	that might be "get out of here". Do you see that in about
	the third or fourth line?Yes, I had a bit of a
	breakdown, I think, in Swan Hill from over-work?

Q. Well, was the breakdown contributed to by the fact that you knew you were offending against children?

A. No, the breakdown, as far as I remember now, was doing the normal parish work and there was I think some special project, like a parish mission or something that was going on, and I was given the responsibility for that as well. I can't remember what that was now, but I know that I had too much on my plate.

- Q. Was it also the case that you knew you were committing crimes against children while you were at Swan Hill, and that you knew that if you were found out you could well lose your priesthood?
- A. No. I can't look back and say yes or no to that.

- Q. After Bishop O'Collins told you some years back that if you continued to offend against children, you could no longer be a priest, did that prey on your mind while you were working in subsequent parishes?
- A. It could have, but I can't say whether it did or not.

Q. Did you go to confession in those years that you were an assistant priest after speaking to Bishop O'Collins?

A. Oh, I don't know; not very much I think.

Q. What did you tell --

A. I might have done when I went to the annual priests' retreat or something like that, but I haven't got much of a recollection or remembrance of going to confession or how often.

- Q. Do you remember whether, after Bishop O'Collins told you about the complaint, and while you were an assistant priest at various parishes, you'd told the confessor of your offending against children?
- 41 A. I'm sorry, would you just repeat that again?

Q. Certainly. After Bishop O'Collins told you about the complaint in your first year as a priest, and while you were an assistant priest at the various parishes we've spoken about, did you go to confession and tell your confessor that you had been offending against children?

- A. No, I think I've already said that I've never talked as far as I know I've never talked to anyone, and certainly not in confession either, about offending against children.
- Q. If you had told a confessor, would you expect that that priest would have to keep quiet about what you had said and not tell anyone?
- 9 A. I don't know; that's a what if question and if the answer is, what if, I don't know, I don't know.
- Q. What was your understanding in the 1960s and 1970s about what was told to a confessor and whether it could be told to anyone else?
- A. That everything told in confession was to be kept secret.
- MS FURNESS: Your Honour, I note the time.

- THE WITNESS: Now there's a different understanding of that, and I think that it is if there's a danger to other people or to the person who's confessing, then I think the priest can or should do something about it; I'm not sure of that either, but that's just the impression that I have now.
  - MS FURNESS: Q. Where have you gained that impression from, Mr Ridsdale? From talking to people, from reading things; what?
  - A. No, I think it's just from reading, from reading, from documents. I was going to say from television, but I'm not sure where it comes from, but that and I'm not sure whether that's come out in court reporting or where, but that's the impression that I have now.
  - Q. And do you think that's right --
- A. But I think in the days when I was sort of working as a priest, everything told in confession was to be kept secret, private.
- Q. Do you think it's a good thing if indeed what was said to the confessor in the confessional, if it was a crime, that the confessor should tell someone, including the police?
- A. Well, now from my experience and what I've done and the damage that I've done, I'd say yes, definitely yes. I don't know what the church ruling or legislation or thought

```
is about that, but that's my personal opinion.
 1
 2
 3
         THE CHAIR:
                      Mr Ridsdale, we're going to break now and have
         some refreshment.
                             We'll come back in about half an hour's
 4
 5
         time. You understand?
 6
         Α.
              Thanks, Your Honour.
                                     Thanks.
 7
 8
         THE CHAIR:
                      We'll adjourn.
 9
         SHORT ADJOURNMENT
10
11
        MS FURNESS:
                              Can you hear me, Mr Ridsdale?
12
                       0.
13
         Α.
              Yes, I can.
14
                          Mr Ridsdale, just before the break we were
15
         Q.
              Thank you.
         talking about the time that you became an assistant priest
16
17
         at Warrnambool.
         Α.
              Yes.
18
19
              Can I ask you to turn to page 17 of that document.
20
         0.
21
         Have you got page 17?
22
         Α.
              Yes, I have.
23
              Do you see about halfway down, the first word is
24
         "Warrnambool"?
                         Do you see that?
25
              Yes.
26
         Α.
27
              Then, just before that, you were asked about whether
         0.
28
         at your time at Warrnambool, whether there would be only
29
30
         isolated incidents in your career or going on all the time,
         and your answer starts with, "Well sometimes". Do you see
31
         that?
32
              Yes, I see that.
33
         Α.
34
35
              Can you read that paragraph until the end of the
         Q.
         page please.
36
37
         Α.
38
              Well sometimes it would go on for a while,
              maybe with one lad over a period of
39
              some months just on and off and then you
40
              had a time when I was free of the problem.
41
42
              Warrnambool was probably the first place
              that I tried to get some help or realise
43
              that I needed help and I was out at the
44
              mental institution near Brierley and part
45
46
              of my job was to go out to Brierley and
              take communion out and probably had mass
47
```

out there and I remember one day there was 1 2 a psychiatrist or psychologist that I had met a couple of times, and I remember 3 saying to him once 'Could I ask you a 4 5 question, I want to talk about a problem?' 6 and I said something to the effect that 'I think I might be homosexual' and I can 7 8 clearly remember his question, 'Do you 9 dream about having sex with men?' and I said 'No' and he said 'Well you have got no 10 problems, you are okay' and rather than 11 follow it up then with, 'Well, what about 12 kids?", I just let it go. But the first 13 time I can remember having the guts to say 14 15 anything.

16 17

18

- Q. Do you remember the name of that psychiatrist or psychologist?
- A. No, I wouldn't have a clue.

19 20 21

22

23

24

25

Q. Was it only on one occasion that you saw that person?

A. Well, it was only on the one occasion that I spoke to him about that, but he's possibly a person that on my visits there I would have met and said hello to, but it's the only time that I had a conversation with him that I remember.

262728

29

30

31

Q. Can I ask you to look at tab 7 of that folder in front of you, Mr Ridsdale. Mr Ridsdale, the Victorian Police applied for a search warrant for your hospital records at Warrnambool District Base Hospital.

32 A. Yes, right.

33 34

35

Q. These are the documents which they found. Does your version have typed words or handwritten?

A. Handwritten.

36 37 38

39

40 41

42

- Q. From this document it appears that you attended a psychologist, or probably a psychiatrist, on three occasions in 1971: 29 November, 18 December and 29 December 1971. Does that help you recall going to the hospital for this purpose?
- A. No, not at all.

- Q. This seems to be separate occasions from speaking to the person you've just given evidence about?
- 47 A. Yes.

- Now, the situation at the presbytery, was that a 1 2 reference to you feeling lonely and the lack of warmth and 3 companionship? I think it would probably be more the dictatorial 4 stand of the parish priest and the lack of cooperation in 5 6 working with the assistant priests. 7 8 Q. Who was the parish priest? 9 Α. Monsignor Fiscalini. 10 And one of the assistant priests was Brendan Davey? 11 Q. Yes, but I don't know for how long we were there 12 Α. together, whether it was the full two or three years or 13 14 just a part of it. 15 So you understood that you were at Warrnambool for the 16 0. 17 time that assistant priests were usually at parishes? Yes, for the three years. 18 19 20 0. Did you ask to be moved? That's what would have happened, but evidently I asked 21 Α. to be moved, and the reference to January is because, as a 22 23 rule, all appointments were made at the end of January. So, because I'd asked for a change, I was just hoping, I 24
  - suppose, that that change would come at the end of January.
  - Do you remember now asking for a change? Q. Α. No, I don't, but I could believe that it would happen.
  - You were appointed at the end of January 1972 to Q. Ballarat East. Do you remember that?
  - From Warrnambool to Ballarat East?
- 35 Α. Are we back to the other document now, Miss? 36
- Not at the moment. Do you remember going from 37 Q. Warrnambool to assistant priest at Ballarat East Parish? 38 Well, yes, I can remember being in Ballarat East. 39 Α.
- When you were at Ballarat East, you were chaplain of 41 Q. 42 the St Alipius Christian Brothers primary school? I don't know whether I was chaplain or not. 43 Α.
- 45 0. You were a parish priest, an assistant parish priest? I was an assistant. 46 Α.

Q.

Yes.

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32 33

34

40

44

Where did vou live as an assistant parish priest? 1 2 In the presbytery with whoever else was there at the 3 time. 4 5 Now, this is 1972-1974. Who else was living at the presbytery when you were living there? 6 7 I have no idea. I can't remember any of the priests who were there with me at the time. 8 9 10 0. Who was the parish priest at the time? Do you remember that? 11 I can't remember that, no, I can't. But the document 12 Α. did say that I went to talk to the Vicar General about a 13 14 move, and he then took me to Ballarat East, where he was, but I can't remember who the Vicar General was, I can't 15 16 remember who the parish priest was. 17 Other than as chaplain at the primary school, what 18 0. other work did vou do while vou were at Ballarat East? 19 I don't think I was chaplain at the primary school; I 20 think I was chaplain over at - across the road at the 21 Sisters of Mercy convent. 22 23 24 Q. Well, you were chaplain either at the convent or the 25 primary school; that's right, one or the other? Yeah, the Sisters didn't run the primary school, the 26 boys' primary school. The Christian Brothers ran that one. 27 I'm not sure, but I think I was chaplain over at, at the 28 29 Convent of Mercy and their school. 30 I think the Convent of Mercy ran the girls' school and 31 0. 32 the Christian Brothers ran the boys' school? That would have been right, yes. 33 Α. 34 And you think you were at the girls' school, not the 35 0. boys' school? 36 I think so. 37 Α. 38 At the boys' school, which was a Christian Brothers 39 school, Christian Brothers taught the children; you knew 40 that? 41 Yes. 42 Α. 43 44 Did you have anything to do with the Christian Q.

Α.

45

46

47

Brothers who were teaching at the primary school in the two

I probably would have, but I don't remember anything

or so years you were at Ballarat East?

1	specific about it.
2 3 4	Q. Generally, did the Christian Brothers who were working in a parish have social times with the priests who were in
5 6 7 8	the parish?  A. No, I don't think so; they lived a life of their own and they came down from St Patrick's, taught at the school, then went back to St Patrick's.
9 10	Q. You didn't have a meal with any of them from time to
11	time?
12	A. I don't remember ever having a meal with them.
13	A. I don't remember ever having a mear with them.
14	Q. With the
15	A. Oh no, it could have happened, but I've got no
16	recollection of it.
17	O Co your mosts generally your with those who lived in
18	Q. So your meals generally were with those who lived in
19	the presbytery with you?
20	A. Yes.
21	O At the presbutery usual base been the period priod.
22	Q. At the presbytery would have been the parish priest?
23	A. The parish priest and, for a parish that size, I think
24	there probably would have been one other assistant.
25	
26	Q. One or two?
27	A. Well, could be one or two, but there would have been
28	at least one other assistant.
29	
30	Q. George Pell lived at the presbytery at the Ballarat
31	East Parish while you were there, didn't he, Mr Ridsdale?
32	A. I've been told that, but I can't remember actually
33	being there with George.
34	
35	Q. You don't doubt it
36	A. I can't remember him in the house.
37	
38	Q. If the records showed that he was resident at the
39	presbytery at the time, you'd accept that, wouldn't you,
40	Mr Ridsdale?
41	A. Yes, certainly, yes.
42	
43	Q. When did you first meet George Pell?
44	A. I don't know, I can't remember when I first met him.
45	
46	Q. Did you meet him when he was a Father, that is,
47	Father Pell?

- I don't know; I've never had much to do with him. 1 Α. 2 When you say you never had much to do with him, it 3 Q. suggests that in fact you did at some stage meet him? 4 5 Well, yes, I would have met him; he was a Ballarat 6 born and bred man and, although I think he was some years 7 behind me in priesthood, and I think he did all his studies overseas, I'm not sure, but I wouldn't have had occasion to 8 9 meet him, unless at meetings, at clergy meetings or 10 retreats. 11 At some stage, Mr Ridsdale, you had formed a 12 0. sufficient friendship with then Father Pell to ask him to 13 14 accompany you to court when you were facing charges relating to child sexual abuse; isn't that right? 15 16 No, it was the barrister who suggested George Pell. 17 0. But you must have felt a sufficient relationship with 18 him to be able to ask him to accompany you to court? 19 Yes, I felt comfortable with that. 20 Α. 21 So, what dealings had you had with Father Pell, as he 22 Q. 23 was when you were at St Alipius, to enable you to feel 24 comfortable with him accompanying you to court in the early 25 1990s? 26
  - A. I don't know, I can't remember having any dealings with George at all.
  - Q. On what basis did you feel comfortable asking him to come to court if you hadn't had any dealings with him?

    A. Well, you're talking of two different periods of time; 1994, was it, I went to court, 1993? Then I must have had different dealings with George Pell at meetings or at work in the diocese, but at that stage I was happy enough. The barrister was looking for people who might come and speak on my behalf, and George Pell was one of the people that he suggested.
  - Q. And did you ask then Father Pell to speak on your behalf?
  - A. This is my memory of it. Did I ask him?
- 43 Q. Yes.

28

29

30

31 32

33

34

35 36

37 38

39

40

41

42

- 44 A. No, I think it was the barrister who did all that.
- Q. Well, you must have had a conversation with him to enable him to be in the presence of the barrister to be

1		asked by the barrister, mustn't you?
2		A. No.
3		
4		Q. Well, how did he turn up?
	5	A. I dealt with the barrister, and the barrister dealt
	6	with anyone he thought might come along to the court and
7		say - put in some good words for me.
8		
10	9	THE CHAIR: Q. Did you suggest to the barrister that George Pell might be approached to put in a good word for
11		you?
		•
12		A. I don't remember, but I don't think so. I think it
13		was just the barrister looking for different people.
14		
15		Q. You have been photographed actually approaching the
16		court with Father Pell, as he then was; you've seen that
17		photograph?
18		A. Yes. That's right, I was living at St Francis'
19		Monastery in the city and George came to the - as far as I
20		remember, Your Honour, he came to the St Francis' Monastery
21		and walked up to the Magistrates' Court in La Trobe Street
22		with me.
23		With me.
23 24		Q. And I assume you had a conversation with him that
25		morning, did you?
26		A. Well, it was only just whatever words we had on the
27		way to the court.
28		
29		Q. Well, outside that, how long was the walk to the
30		court?
31		A. Ten minutes.
32		
33		Q. And you chatted to each other along the way, I assume?
34		A. Yes, we would have.
35		
36		Q. Did you ask Father Pell what he might be able to say
37		on your behalf?
38		A. No, I didn't.
39		
40		Q. What did you think he was going to say on your behalf?
41		A. I don't know. I think we were clutching at straws
42		really.
43		
44		Q. Well, what did you have in mind might be revealed by
		the straws? What did you think Father Pell's role was to
45 46		
46 47		be?
47		A. Well, I don't know how - what benefit anyone coming to

2 3 4 5	1	speak on my behalf, what benefit it would have been to me or to my cause, or to my hearing or sentence, but the barrister said we needed some people to come along and support me.
6 7 8 9		<ul><li>Q. And support you; you've said previously, speak on your behalf.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15		Q. You had in mind that support would come from speaking on your behalf; is that how we should understand that?  A. Yes, all I can say was that, as far as they know, that I've done some good in the past or whatever. I don't see it as having a great - of very big significance really in court proceedings.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		Q. Did other people come to court to support you?  A. I can't remember. I think there was one other who the barrister asked, and I think that was one of the Blessed Sacrament Fathers, because I was living at their house for the 12 months, but I don't think one of them came to court; I can't remember who was at court. I know one of my sisters was there, but I can't remember anyone else.
25 26 27 28		Q. Did you discuss with Father Pell that morning the offences that you had committed?  A. No, I don't think we discussed them, but they were public anyway, so he would have known.
29 30 31 32 33		Q. They were public because you'd already pleaded guilty to them, was that right? A. I'd been charged, yes.
34 35 36 37		Q. Yes, in a court, you'd been to court previously?  A. No, I hadn't; no, this was the first occasion I think, wasn't it? Wasn't this the first occasion at the Magistrates
38 39 40 41 42 43		Q. Well, I'm not sure; Ms Furness may know.  A. I think in the Magistrates' Court in 1993, before I had the short gaol sentence, I think that's the time we're talking about, so I hadn't even - I don't think I'd even pleaded at that stage.

Q.

Α.

45

46 47

I don't know whether he knew that or not.

know that you were going to plead guilty?

But, as far as you were concerned, did Father Pell

- Q. You were going to court that day, you knew you were going to plead guilty, didn't you?
- A. Probably, I can't remember really, but that's been my stance all along, to plead guilty and I suppose that's where it started. I can't remember that court hearing, except that all I remember is, my sister was sitting behind me and I can't remember the magistrate or the rest of the

8 me and I can't remember the magistrate or the rest of t 9 court proceedings.

10

- Q. Did Father Pell have anything to say in the court that day?
- A. I don't think he did, I don't. I think from newspaper reports, I have read that he accompanied me but didn't speak; I think that's true. I can't remember anyone speaking on my behalf.

17

- MS FURNESS: Q. Were you with the barrister when the barrister spoke to, Father, then Auxiliary Bishop Pell about what the court case was about and what he wanted the Bishop to say?
- 22 A. I don't know.

23

- Q. Did you have a discussion with then Bishop Pell about what you wanted him to say?
  - A. No, I didn't.

26 27

- Q. So you say that the only discussions that anyone had with then Bishop Pell about talking in favour of you at the court case was your barrister?
  - A. That's right.

31 32

- 33 Q. You had no discussions --
- A. I left all that sort of stuff up to the barrister, to the legal team, because I was - I just didn't know really what was going on.

37 38

39

40

41

- Q. Let's come back to the 1970s, Mr Ridsdale, we'll deal later with what happened during the court process. You don't now recall who lived with you at the presbytery at St Alipius?
- A. No, I can't for the life of me remember who was there.

42 43

- Q. You offended while you were in Ballarat East, didn't you?
- 46 A. Yes, I did.

Did it come to your attention that anyone in the 1 0. 2 parish knew or suspected about your offending? 3 No, I don't think so. 4 5 Were there any rumours swirling about that came to 0. 6 your attention? 7 Α. No. 8 By this stage, in Ballarat East in the early 1970s, 10 you'd established a pattern in relation to offending, hadn't you? 11 By then I would have, yes. 12 Α. 13 You generally befriended families where perhaps they 14 0. 15 were poor? I don't think that that's necessarily true. 16 17 it's obvious now to me that a pattern would have been, or a way of seeking victims would have been to look for the 18 vulnerable or to recognise the vulnerable, but not always 19 20 vulnerable ones or poor ones. 21 When you were before the courts in 1993 and 1994, do 22 Q. 23 you remember being asked to speak with a psychiatrist who 24 was expected would be able to give evidence about your 25 offending and who you were to help the court sentence you? Yes, I went to see, was it Richard --26 Α. 27 28 Q. Mr Joblin and Professor Ball? 29 Α. Yes, Ian Joblin, yes. 30 31 0. You also saw Professor Ball, didn't you? Yes, I believe I did; I can't remember that, but I've 32 33 been told that I went to see Richard Ball, was it? 34 35 Q. Yes. And did some testing? 36 Α. 37 He did. Can I ask you to have a look at tab 89 in the 0. 38 bundle before you. That's a report by Professor Ball to 39 your lawyers at the time. Have you seen this before? 40 Α. This document? 41 42 43 Q. Yes. No, I don't think so. 44 Α.

Q.

45

46

47

three occasions in early May 1993.

In it, Professor Ball says that he interviewed you on

Right. 1 Α. 2 And then over on page 3 he describes your usual 3 It's the last paragraph, and I'll read it for 4 5 vou, Mr Ridsdale. 6 Α. Alright. 7 8 Professor Ball says, and I quote: Q. 9 It is very clear that his subsequent career 10 in parish work indicated that in each of 11 the parishes to which he was appointed 12 13 there was a group of five or more children with whom he had close and ongoing 14 relationship, plus a number of other casual contacts. 15 His usual pattern was to become involved in 16 17 one or two families, often with an absent father, develop close relationships with 18 the children, which then merged into the 19 sexual in the context of a variety of 20 opportunities within the presbytery, on 21 various outings and camps, et cetera. 22 targets were predominantly prepubertal or 23 early prepubertal boys. 24 25 Do you accept that is an accurate description of your 26 pattern? 27 Yes, I think so. 28 Α. 29 You were at Ballarat East or St Alipius Parish for 30 Q. about three years as the assistant priest and the chaplain? 31 32 Α. Right. 33 That would be consistent with the usual practice as 34 0. 35 you understood of assistant priests being appointed for 36 three years? 37 Α. That's right. 38 39 In September 1973 you applied to the Consultors for a position as parish priest in Port Fairy because that had 40

become vacant. Do you remember doing that?

42 Α. No, I don't. 43

41

44 Q. Perhaps if you can have a look at tab 9 in the 45 bundle that's in front of you. These are minutes of the Consultors of September 1973. 46 Have you seen

Consultor minutes before? 47

```
2
 3
              Can you assume from me that that is what this document
         Q.
         is?
 4
 5
         Α.
              Oh, yes, I have no doubt about that.
 6
 7
              Do you see who's present? You've got
         Bishop Mulkearns, Monsignor McInerney.
 8
 9
         Α.
              Yes.
10
              Monsignor O'Brien, Monsignor McMahon. Now, did you
11
         know any of those other than the Bishop?
12
13
              Yes, I knew all of those.
14
              And you'd worked with them at some time or another
15
         Q.
         before 1973?
16
              No, I'd worked with Monsignor McMahon, I think it was.
17
         I think he was, not sure, but I think he was in - no, I'm
18
         mixed up there. Monsignor O'Keefe I'm thinking of was in
19
         Swan Hill when I was there. Fiscalini was in Warrnambool
20
         when I was there.
21
22
              You'd worked with Monsignor Fiscalini, not happily,
23
         Q.
         before hadn't you?
24
25
              That's right, yes.
         Α.
26
         0.
              There's also the very Reverend J F Madden who was the
27
28
         Vicar General?
              Madden, yes.
29
         Α.
30
31
         Q.
              Was that Frank Madden?
              Frank Madden.
32
         Α.
33
         Q.
              Was he someone you were friendly with?
34
              Yes.
35
         Α.
36
37
         Q.
              As at this time, 1973?
38
         Α.
              I don't know, going back to then.
39
              He was the Vicar General wasn't he?
         0.
40
              I don't know whether he was or whether I would have
41
42
         had much to do with Frank in those days, except perhaps on
43
         committees or meetings.
44
              We'll come back to Frank Madden later.
45
         0.
                                                       Do vou see
         there's also the Reverend K Arundell?
46
              Kevin Arundell, yes.
47
```

Α.

No, I haven't, never.

- Q. He was a friend of yours, wasn't he?
- A. No, I'd be more friendly towards Dan I think, Dan Arundell.

7

8

- Q. Thank you.
- A. I would have had more to do with Dan Arundell because he was assistant priest at, was it Mildura or Swan Hill?

  Mildura I think when I was there.

9 10

- 11 Q. And they were brothers?
- 12 A. Yes.

13 14

15

16 17

- Q. Do you see further down the page there's reference to correspondence, and it says, a letter from you applying for position as parish priest in Port Fairy.
- A. Right. I don't remember applying for that, but I certainly didn't get it.

18 19

- Q. Well, you had been an assistant parish priest for some time by now, hadn't you?
- 22 A. Yes.

23

26

27 28

- Q. And was this the first occasion that you were applying for a position as parish priest?
  - A. Yes, it would have been. I think I said before that positions coming up would be advertised and anyone interested invited to put in an application to go to that parish; that's what I would have done.

29 30 31

32 33

- Q. If you turn over the page, Mr Ridsdale, you will see there that at that meeting it's recorded that you were appointed as a parish priest to Apollo Bay?
- 34 A. Oh, yes; yes.

35 36

- Q. So you didn't get the parish you wanted, but you did in fact get another parish?
  - A. Yes.

38 39 40

37

- Q. Do you remember how that came about?
- 41 A. What do you mean, how it came about?

42

- Q. How it came about that you applied for Port Fairy and you got Apollo Bay?
- A. No, you'd have to ask the Consultors that; we don't know what goes on at Consultors meetings.

- You weren't told? 1 0. No, you don't always get what you apply for, and 2 Α. you're not always told why you get it or why you don't get 3 it. 4 5 You offended while you were at Apollo Bay, didn't you? 6 Q. 7 Α. Yes. Я Can I ask you to look again at the transcript of your 9 10 interview behind tab 107. This is at page 25. In fact, turn first to page 20. At the bottom of that page you were 11 asked --12 Twenty? 13 Α. 14 Yes. Have you got that? 15 0. Yes, I have now. 16 Α. 17 You were asked whether Apollo Bay was your first Q. 18 19 parish, and it was as parish priest. Α. Yes. 20 21 22 Q. Then you were asked whether that was because you were 23 held in good esteem, and you said, "No, it was just a 24 question of seniority". 25 Α. Yes, that's right. 26 27 You'd been an assistant priest at this stage for about 0. 13 or 14 years. Α. Yes. 30 31
- 28

32

33

34 35

36

37

38

- Q. Was that about the usual time that you became a priest, after 13 or 14 years?
- We had to wait; it's like, I suppose, climbing up - not climbing up the ladder, but it was an order of seniority kind of thing, where after ordination you started on the bottom and then worked your way up and then, after a certain number of years or as parishes became vacant and the person, the assistant priest who was next in line for a parish would be offered or would ask for a parish.

39 40 41

42

43 44

- Was it the case with those that you knew who were assistant priests with you, including Brendan Davey, that it took about 13 or 14 years from ordination until they had a parish?
- 45 Α. That was the case for everyone in those days.

46 47

If you can turn to page --Q.

I don't think there were - I don't know, but I don't 1 Α. 2 think there were any exceptions to that. 3 4 That it generally took that sort of time? Q. Yeah, it was just routine. 5 Α. 6 7 Q. And it depended upon there being a vacancy? 8 That's right. Α. 9 And, if you were top of the ladder at the time of the 10 0. vacancy, you got the job? 11 Yes, and I don't know whether there was any - whether 12 13 it was an offer or a command. 14 But you applied on this occasion, so you clearly 15 Q. wanted it? 16 Yes, yes, but I knew I was coming up due for a parish 17 Α. and I knew that Port Fairy would be coming up, so I would 18 have applied for that one. 19 20 You offended at Apollo Bay, didn't you? 21 Q. Yes, I did. 22 Α. 23 And you sought a transfer from Apollo Bay in 24 25 about January 1975, having begun there in 1974. Α. Yes. 26 27 Then you set out the reason on page 25 as why you left 28 Apollo Bay. Now, do you see on page 25 the second 29 line begins with, "No"? 30 31 Α. Yes, I see that. 32 The word "no" is in response to the question, "You 33 0. 34 left Apollo Bay in the normal course of events?" You say "no" and then give your explanation. Can I ask you to read 35 that explanation beginning with, "I left". 36 37 Α. No, I left Apollo Bay because a fellow came 38 to see me and he was drunk and brought a 39 lot of grog and wanted to have a drink, but 40 I got rid of him as quickly as I could. 41 the course of the conversation he said, 42 'They are saying things down at the pub 43 44 about you and kids', and I thought it was 45 time to get out so I put in for a transfer. 46 The question was then, "Talk about you interfering

Q.

And you said "yes". with kids?" 1 Yes, there must have been talk about the town. 2 3 4 Was that the first time that it came to your attention 0. 5 that people were talking about your offending with children 6 in Apollo Bay? 7 Α. I think so. 8 Did you tell the Bishop that that had happened? 9 Q. 10 Α. I don't know. 11 Well, in order for you to leave the parish earlier 12 0. 13 than you ordinarily would, you must have told someone in the church about why it was that you wanted to leave. 14 Well, that's reasonable, but I don't - I can't 15 remember having formally put in for a transfer, or whether 16 another chance for a parish came up shortly after and I put 17 in for that. I can't remember the process there. 18 19 20 0. Bishop Mulkearns was the Bishop at the time, wasn't he? 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 Who was the Vicar General at the time? 24 Q. 25 Α. I don't know, I can't remember that. 26 27 0. Do you remember who the Bishop's secretary was at the 28 time? 29 I know that Adrian McInerney was his secretary Α. for some of the time I think. 30 31 Did you know Adrian McInerney well at this time in the 32 0. mid-1970s? 33 Well, I knew him, but I don't know how well I would 34 35 have known him. I would have known him as a fellow priest in the diocese and I didn't have any social interaction as 36 far as I know with Adrian. 37 38 39 When you put in a transfer, who did you tell that you Q. wanted to transfer? 40 I think the usual way would be to write 41 I don't know. to the Bishop and Consultors. 42 43 Q. Do you remember doing that now in Apollo Bay? 44

Α.

0.

45

46 47 No, I don't, no. I don't know how I did it.

This was the first time that somebody in the community

had come to you complaining that you were interfering with 1 2 children; that's right? 3 Α. Yes. Yes. 4 5 And you wanted to get out of Apollo Bay quickly so 0. 6 that there was no formal action taken against you, didn't 7 vou? 8 Α. Yes, I'd say so. 9 You'd be fearful, wouldn't you, that the fellow who 10 0. came to see you, or somebody else, might go to the police? 11 12 Α. Yes, yes. 13 So you'd need to get a transfer quite quickly for you 14 0. to get out of that situation, wouldn't you? 15 Well, I would think so. 16 Α. 17 So, in order to get a transfer more quickly than would 18 Q. ordinarily occur, you must have spoken to somebody in the 19 diocese to achieve that? 20 Yes. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. Do you remember now who you spoke to? No, I don't remember at all. 24 Α. 25 Q. The Vicar General was Frank Madden at the time? 26 27 Α. Right. 28 You knew him, didn't you? 29 Q. Yes, I know Frank. 30 Α. 31 You put in the transfer soon after you were told by 32 0. the fellow who came to see you? 33 34 Α. I don't remember how long the move took. 35 The Diocesan Consultors met about you and the next 36 Q. 37 move that they would make with you in 1975. Tab 10 in 38 front of you --Is that from Apollo Bay, is it? 39 Α. 40 It is from Apollo Bay. Have look at tab 10. Do you 41 see, they're similar to the meeting minutes I showed you 42 43 before? 44 Α. Yes, I can see that. 45

0.

46

47

the previous meeting were at this meeting?

You can see that most of the same people who were at

- 1 A. Yes.

- Q. The first item of correspondence is a letter from you re sale of two house blocks adjoining Star of the Sea School.
- 6 A. Yes.

- Q. Now, what was that about?
- A. There were two vacant blocks of land beside the Catholic Church; they were adjoining the Catholic Church I think. Anyway, and the Parish Council each parish had a Parish Council of local parishioners, and I think anything like sale of land generally comes through them; they ask that, to raise some money or to better make use of land in the town that, if the church is holding on to blocks that aren't being used, that they be sold, or there may have been an approach to the Parish Council by someone in the town to buy them.

- Q. And at the parish where Star of the Sea School was, was Apollo Bay?
- A. Apollo Bay, yes.

Q. Then, if you turn over to the second page of those minutes, the last item refers to "appointments" and it notes that you were to become the parish priest at Inglewood. Do you see that at the bottom of the page?

A. "Parish priest", yes, yes.

Q. Was it your understanding that, when you were first appointed to parish priest at Apollo Bay, that appointment was effectively for as long as you wanted it to be?

A. No, in those days it would have been, I think, a maximum of five years for a parish priest.

- Q. And you put in a transfer to leave much earlier than the five-year period, didn't you?
- 38 A. Yes, yes.

- Q. And you were successful in that, because in February 1975 you are given the parish of Inglewood.
- 42 A. Right.

 Q. It must have been, Mr Ridsdale, that somebody in the diocese, including somebody on the Consultors Committee, must have asked you why it was that you wanted to leave Apollo Bay early. Now, who was it?

```
That, I don't remember.
 1
         Α.
 2
 3
         Q.
              Who was it that --
 4
              I don't remember anybody asking me.
         Α.
 5
              Who was it that you spoke to, to explain why you
 6
         0.
 7
         wanted to get out of Apollo Bay?
 8
              I don't remember talking to anyone about it.
         Α.
 9
              You don't remember talking to anyone, but do you agree
10
         0.
         that, in order for you to have been successful in your
11
         transfer, you must have spoken to somebody who had a role
12
         in the decision making about where you would go?
13
              No, I don't necessarily follow that at all or agree
14
         with that.
15
16
              So, you say you put in a letter asking for the
17
         Q.
         transfer?
18
              Yes.
19
         Α.
20
              And that no one asked you why you wanted to transfer
21
         Q.
         out of Apollo Bay when you had been there a relatively
22
23
         short time?
              No, I don't remember anyone doing that, and if they
24
         Α.
         had done, I would have cooked up some excuse I suppose,
25
         some reason for getting out.
26
27
              You wouldn't have told them the truth?
28
         0.
29
         Α.
30
31
         Q.
              Do you know whether the fellow who came to see you
         spoke to anyone else about you interfering with children?
32
              No, I don't. No, I don't.
33
         Α.
34
              Did anyone else in Apollo Bay talk to you about
35
         Q.
         interfering with children?
36
              No, I don't think so.
37
         Α.
38
              So, was he the only person who came to you with that
39
         0.
         complaint about your conduct?
40
              That's what I said.
41
         Α.
42
43
         Q.
              You moved from Apollo Bay to Inglewood; that's right?
44
         Α.
              That's right.
45
         0.
              Where was Inglewood geographically from Apollo Bay?
46
              Inglewood was up towards Bendigo.
47
         Α.
```

40

Yes, I can see that now.

42 43

44

Now, you knew what you were doing were committing Q. crimes against children, didn't you?

Yes, I did. 45 Α.

46 47

Q. You'd known from the very beginning in 1961 when

committing criminal acts? 2 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 Did you see them, in addition to criminal acts, as moral failures on your part? 6 7 Yes, they were serious sins. 8 You thought they were serious sins because of the 9 Q. 10 teaching you had received in the seminary and beyond about what a sin was? 11 Yes. 12 Α. 13 Did Bishop O'Collins speak to you about your conduct 14 0. in terms of being sins or being crimes? 15 I don't know, I don't remember. I don't remember the 16 17 conversation, so I don't know what aspect he dealt with. 18 19 Were you fearful, by the time you were in Inglewood, 0. of a family going to the police because of your offending 20 against their children? 21 Was I fearful that it might happen? 22 Α. 23 Yes. 24 Q. Well, yes, I suppose I would have been. I'd be 25 Α. fearful all the time. 26 27 Fearful of what? 28 0. I'd be fearful all the time of someone reporting me. 29 Α. 30 Were you also fearful that your being a priest would 31 Q. be taken away from you if anyone went to the police? 32 Yes, that would have been a big, a big - you know, 33 would have been a big incentive or whatever the word is 34 that I can't think of. 35 36 37 What did you do, as an assistant priest and as a Q. 38 parish priest when you are offending, to keep it a secret? Well, I would have made sure that I was in a situation 39 where there was no one else around, and I would have told 40 the children to keep quiet about it. 41 42 Did you threaten the children as to what might happen 43 Q. if they didn't keep quiet? 44 Α. I don't know whether I did or not; I may have. 45 46 You hurt those children, didn't you, Mr Ridsdale? 47 0.

Bishop O'Collins spoke to you that what you were doing was

Yes, I did, I know that. 1 Α. 2 MS FURNESS: Is that an appropriate time, Your Honour. 3 4 5 THE CHAIR: Yes, very well. We'll take the luncheon 6 adjournment. 7 **LUNCHEON ADJOURNMENT** 8 9 THE CHAIR: Yes, Ms Furness. 10 11 MS FURNESS: Thank you, Your Honour. 12 13 You can hear me, Mr Ridsdale? We can't hear you. 14 Q. 15 Α. You can't hear me? 16 No, we can just hear you. 17 THE CHAIR: Someone is going to have to adjust the volume. Can you speak again? 18 Yes, can you hear me now? 19 20 THE CHAIR: Yes, can we turn the volume up. 21 Can you hear me now? 22 Α. 23 24 MS FURNESS: That's better, thank you, Mr Ridsdale. 25 Before the adjournment you were giving evidence about 26 Q. your time at Inglewood Parish, where you were parish 27 priest. The circumstances in which you left Inglewood 28 29 Parish are set out in the interview you did in 1994. you look at page 26 of that interview for me. 30 Yes, I've just been reading that. 31 Α. 32 You describe, about a third of the way down, what 33 happened. Can I ask you to read that from, "Yes, what 34 happened there". 35 36 Α. Yes: 37 What happened there was a lady came to me 38 one morning after a morning mass and she 39 said that 'there is talk around the town 40 that you've been interfering with the 41 boys', and she said 'the police have been 42 around making enquiries'. So I panicked, 43 44 packed up a few things and then probably 45 about midnight I called in to stay with a priest friend at Maryborough and slept the 46 rest of the night there and went straight 47

1			down to the Bishop.
2		0	And that is Dishan Mullisanna)
3		Q.	And that's Bishop Mulkearns?
4	_		Yes, it would have been Bishop Mulkearns. That fills
	5		n a gap, because I could never remember what I did. I
	6		new that in Inglewood I panicked, but then I couldn't
	7		emember anything after that; I thought I must have gone
	8		own to Ballarat to my parents' home, but that fills in a
9		bit	of a gap there for me.
10			
11		-	So, it was the case that you told the Bishop that
12		some	one had come to you saying that you had been
13		inte	rfering with boys?
14		Α.	Yes, I would have told him that.
15			
16		Q.	Do you remember now what you did tell him?
17		Α.	No, I've got no idea. There's only - I must have had
18		quit	e a few interviews with Bishop Mulkearns, but there's
19		-	ever one that I can remember.
20		,	
21		0.	What was that one?
22		A.	
23			ave my priesthood taken away, and it was when I went
24			to his office and he had the document from Rome, and
25			ranslated it for me and I signed it.
26		110 0	ranstacea te for me ana i signea ie.
27		0	We'll come to your laicisation, Mr Ridsdale. Just
28		_	ng back to page 26 which is in front of you. You say
29			the Bishop arranged straight away for you to come down
			elbourne for counselling; that's right?
30 31			<u> </u>
		А.	Yes, that's fair.
32 33		0	The policemen that you told the Pichen shout was a
		Q.	The policeman that you told the Bishop about was a ceman who was the father of a child who came to see
34		•	
35		•	is that right?
36		Α.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
37			paragraph I think it says, "He wasn't a local copper",
38		he w	as one from Bendigo.
39		_	
40		_	But that police officer from Bendigo was a police
41			cer who happened to be a father of a boy that you had
42			nded against?
43		Α.	I didn't know that, or I don't remember that now.
44			
45		-	You see a bit further down on that page, it was put to
46		-	that, knowing the size of Inglewood, that the
47		inte	rviewer thought it would be imprudent to molest the

1	policeman's son, and you then say:
2	
3	Well, one of them was with the policeman's
4	son.
5	
6	And then, just read out for us what you say
7	thereafter.
8	A.
9	Well, one of them was with the policeman's
10	son, and when you say imprudent, it's like
11	taking an alcoholic and saying, 'Call into
12	that hotel and get a bottle of lemonade',
13	there's no logic to it.
14	there is no bogge to ter
15	Q. So you said it's like talking to an alcoholic to the
16	interviewer, didn't you?
17	A. Yes, I did.
	A. Tes, I ulu.
18	O What did you maan by that)
19	Q. What did you mean by that?
20	A. I don't know now. Looking back on it and what I know
21	now, is that, offending, sexual offending against children
22	and logic or reasoning don't go together, and perhaps
23	that's what I meant.
24	
25	Q. Is that something that you have learned since you have
26	been treated while in prison for sexual offending?
27	A. Yes, it is.
28	
29	Q. You didn't know about it before you went to prison and
30	underwent that treatment?
31	A. Well, I didn't think about it. I wouldn't have
32	thought about connecting logic and sexual offending. They
33	were like two different worlds.
34	
35	Q. But the first person or people to draw that connection
36	for you were the counsellors in prison?
37	A. Well, counsellors somewhere; could have been in
38	prison, yes.
39	
40	Q. Turn over to page 28.
41	A. Yes.
42	
43	Q. After you went to see Bishop Mulkearns, he sent you
44	off to counselling with a person you believed to be Peter
45	Evans who was a Franciscan Priest at La Verna; that's
46	right?
47	A. Yes.
7/	A. 103.

- And that was in Kew, in Melbourne? Q.
- 3 Α. Yes.

- 5 0. What did you understand Bishop Mulkearns expected from the counselling he sent you to with Peter Evans? 6
- 7 I don't know what he expected; possibly certainly a 8 cure or a healing or a bettering of my situation and my 9 outlook.

10

- Did you have a discussion with him about the purpose 11 0. of sending you for counselling? 12
- Α. With who? 13

14

- 0. Bishop Mulkearns? 15
- No, I don't I don't know whether I did or not; I 16 Α. 17 can't even remember that interview where he sent me down to Peter Evans. 18

19 20

- 0. But you accept he did send you down to Peter Evans?
  - Oh, yes; yes, it's here in my original statement. Α.

21 22

- So, what did you understand then to be the purpose of 23 Q. you going to see Peter Evans? 24
- Well, I expected it would have been to stop offending, 25 Α. 26 help me to stop offending.

27 28

29

30

31

- Because Bishop Mulkearns knew you had been offending against children, didn't he?
- Well, that was the whole point of the previous page and my going from Inglewood down to see him and tell him that there was trouble.

32 33 34

35

36

37

- You told him that you had been offending against Q. children, didn't you?
  - Well, I don't know, but I would have had to that would have had to have been part of it, otherwise he wouldn't have sent me for counselling.

38 39 40

41

That was the first time, to your recollection, that a Q. person in the church had sent you for counselling? Α. Yes.

42

- Q. You'd taken yourself off to Warrnambool Hospital a 44 few years earlier, hadn't you? 45
- 46 Α. Well, yes, I had but I don't remember that, but I must have taken myself off. But that was evidently concerned 47

2	1	with some kind of a breakdown that I was having, or mental difficulties.
5	4	Q. Just going down page 28, do you have that in front of you?
6 7		A. Twenty-eight, yes.
	8 9	Q. You describe there that you had a couple of sessions with Peter Evans and from your recollection it was simply
10		relaxation technique stuff.
11		A. Yeah, I'm just reading here. Yeah, simply relaxation
12		stuff.
13		
14		Q. Do you remember now going to see Peter Evans and what
15		he did with you?
16		A. I remember going there, but I'm not sure of what kind
17		of treatment. I do know that I was disappointed because I
18		might have only had one or two or three sessions with him
19		and then, when I went for an appointment, they'd told me
20		that he'd left, he'd gone away. I think he went away and
21		got married actually.
22		
23		Q. You say at the middle of page 28 that he began
24		relaxation exercises with you; do you see that in the
25		middle of the page?
26		A. Yes, I see that, yes.
27		
28		Q. Did he do anything more than relaxation exercises with
29		you?
30		A. I don't know, Miss, I can't remember. I can't even
31		remember any discussion with him.
32		
33		Q. Now, Peter Evans has told the police that he did not
34		see you in a professional sense for counselling. Now, is
35		that your understanding of what happened with him, that you
36		were not seeing him or he was not seeing you professionally
37		for counselling?
38		A. I would have thought that was what I was there for.
39		
40		Q. Did he counsel you or did he just give you relaxation
41		exercises?
42		A. I don't know. I can remember the relaxation
43		exercises.
44		O You don't nomember him begins discussions with you
45		Q. You don't remember him having discussions with you
46 47		about your offending and why you were offending?
47		A. No, I can't remember any of our discussion that we

2	1		<pre>lked - anything we talked about. I can remember going , but that's it.</pre>
3	4 5	Q. th	He also told the police that the Catholic Church had e house of prayer that most priests would attend at one
6 7			or another, and that that area was known as La Verna, was not a formal treatment centre.
8			Yes.
9		Α.	165.
10		0.	Is that the place that Bishop Mulkearns sent you to,
11		La Ve	·
12			Yes, that's what I've got here:
13			<b>3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3.</b>
14			Peter Evans, a Franciscan of La Verna, and
15			I stayed there for
16			
17			It says I stayed there for about a week, but I don't
18			ber staying there. I thought it was just a day trip
19			and back, but I'm confused now because it looks like
20		tnat	I did stay there for a week
21 22		Q.	It was more
23		•	But that's just lost.
24		Α•	but that 3 just 103t.
25		0.	I beg your pardon?
26		_	That's just lost there. Pardon?
27			· ·
28		Q.	What's just lost?
29		Α.	The memory, I'm confused there now about what
30		happe	ned.
31		•	
32		-	You remember that the place you were at was not a
33 34			<pre>l treatment centre, it was more like a drop-in centre? No, I didn't know what it was.</pre>
35		Α.	NO, I didn't know what it was.
36		Q.	Was there anyone else present at the centre when you
37		-	there?
38			I don't know.
39			
40		Q.	You don't remember?
41		Α.	No, I don't remember seeing anybody else there.
42			
43			I'd like you to turn to tab 83 of the bundle in front
44		-	u. Can I ask you to accept, Mr Ridsdale, that this is
45			terview that was held with Bishop Mulkearns by people
46			ar to those who interviewed you. Will you accept
47		that?	

- The insurance people? 1 Α. 2 Q. Yes, or their lawyers. 3 4 Α. 5 seen it before. 6
  - - Well, I've got no reason to disbelieve it. I haven't
    - You will see that it was an interview that was held on 14 April 1993, and Bishop Mulkearns was asked for a history of your service to the diocese.
  - Α. Right.

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

7

8

9

Now, if you proceed down that page, Bishop Mulkearns 0. is recorded as saying that the first complaint he ever had was when you were at Inglewood in 1975, and he describes the complaint as being that policeman came to see him to say that he was worried about an incident with his son, that is, the policeman's son, and that in addition you came to see Bishop Mulkearns too, and that Bishop Mulkearns said to the policeman that he would "pull you straight out of the parish and have him seek counselling".

20 21 22

23

24

25

Just stopping there, was it the case that you didn't go back to Inglewood as parish priest after you had arrived at the Bishop's house and told him about the complaint? Well, it seems so; as far as I can remember I didn't go back to Inglewood.

26 27 28

29 30

31

32

- Did Bishop Mulkearns say to you, when you told him about the complaint, that you won't be going back to that parish?
- Well, he may have, but I don't remember that. Α. it's logical to think that he wouldn't have sent me back, so perhaps that's what he said.

33 34

You wouldn't have wanted to go back, would you? 35 Q. 36 Α. No.

37

- There might have been people after you when you went Q. 38 39 back, if you went back?
  - That's right, yes. Α.

40 41

- And you would have been concerned that the police 42 Q. might make enquiries about your conduct? 43
- 44 Yes, well, I evidently had already done so. Α.

- 46 Q. And that those enquiries might result in charges?
- Yes. 47 Α.

Now, did Bishop Mulkearns tell you that the policeman,

that is, the person making the complaint, was satisfied 1 2 that you were out of the parish and being counselled and didn't want to take it any further? I don't know, I don't. I don't even remember the interview, so I don't know what was said. You knew that the complaint was a serious one, didn't Q.

you? 8 I did. 9 Α.

3

4

5

6 7

10

15

17

27

28 29

30 31

32

33

34

35

36

37 38 39

42

- And you conveyed to Bishop Mulkearns that the 11 0. complaint against you was serious? 12
- Well, I told him what it was, yes. I would have had 13 14 to have told him that.
- By "that", you mean that it was serious? 16 0. That what I'd been doing. Α.
- 18 Well, you wouldn't have left Inglewood in the middle 19 0. of the night unless you had engaged in conduct which 20 resulted in a serious complaint, would you? 21
- No, that yes, that's what I've said. 22 Α. 23
- And you would have told Bishop Mulkearns that the 24 Q. 25 reason you were there seeing him was that there had been or expected to be a serious complaint? 26
  - Α. Yes, I've said that.
  - Bishop Mulkearns said that he knew it was a sexually Q. related complaint but the policeman didn't go to any detail, but Bishop Mulkearns understood it was inappropriate behaviour but not very serious. Did you use any language like "inappropriate behaviour" when you spoke to Bishop Mulkearns?
    - I wouldn't know; I've already told you that I can't remember that interview at all, so I have no idea what I would have said.
    - Q. But at the time --
- But I can't look back in hindsight and say, well yeah, 40 Δ. that's what I should have said from what I know now. 41
- At the time, you didn't consider what you were doing 43 Q. 44 with children as merely inappropriate behaviour, did you? 45 I don't know what I thought about it. Α.
- 0. You knew it was more serious --47

1 2 3	A. I knew it was wrong, I knew it was wrong, it was morally wrong and it was legally wrong.
3 4	Q. After the time you spent with Peter Evans, did
5	Bishop Mulkearns send you to any other counselling?
6	A. No, I don't think - what timeframe are you looking at?
7	Straight after I left Peter Evans?
8	
9	Q. Yes.
10	A. No. What year are we looking at?
11	, and the second
12	Q. We're talking about 1975.
13	A. No, I don't think he sent me anywhere - oh, he - is
14	that when I went to Augustine Watson?
15	
16	Q. No, that was much later, unless you're saying that you
17	did go to Augustine Watson straight away.
18	A. I'm not sure when I started with Augustine Watson.
19	
20	Q. Did Bishop Mulkearns tell you that you should keep
21	quiet about having been to see Peter Evans?
22	A. No, I don't think so.
23	O Did Datas France tall was that was about discuss assist
24	Q. Did Peter Evans tell you that you should keep quiet
25	about having seen him?
26 27	A. I don't know. I don't imagine he would; I just don't know.
28	KIIOW.
29	Q. The next appointment you were given was an appointment
30	to Bungaree; do you remember that?
31	A. Yes, I remember being in Bungaree; it was only for a
32	short time, I think.
33	
34	Q. When you were appointed to Bungaree, did
35	Bishop Mulkearns say what you were to do in Bungaree; for
36	example, not to be involved with children?
37	A. No. I can't remember anything like that.
38	
39	Q. Do you remember him placing any conditions on your
40	working at Bungaree?
41	A. No, I can't.
42	
43	Q. Do you remember saying to Bishop Mulkearns that Peter
44	Evans said that you were able to go into a parish?
45	A. No, I don't.
46	O Did Doton Evans toll you after your sessions with
47	Q. Did Peter Evans tell you, after your sessions with

- him, that he thought you were able to go into a parish? 1 2 No, I don't remember that and I don't - that doesn't 3 make sense to me. 4 5 0. Why doesn't it make sense? 6 Just, I mean, you're asking me things about a discussion with Bishop Mulkearns and I can't even remember 7 being at the discussion. 8 9
- Q. I understand you're saying that, Mr Ridsdale, but it may be that you gain some recollection during the course of my asking you questions.
- A. No, I'm getting information, but no recollection, no memories.
- 16 Q. Can I ask you --

26

27

28

29

30

31

33

38

- A. I accept sorry, I accept the information that I'm being given as being true, but it doesn't bring it's not bringing back any actual memories of that time or what happened.
- Q. Can you turn to tab 106 in the bundle before you. Can
  I ask you to accept that this is another interview with
  Bishop Mulkearns, this time in April 1994.
- 25 A. An interview, yes.
  - Q. If you can turn over to page 3. Firstly turn to page 2 if you would, Mr Ridsdale. Do you see in the second paragraph, Bishop Mulkearns is talking about the complaint he received about you in Inglewood and that he was sending you for counselling?
- 32 A. Yes, I see that.
- Q. Then in the next paragraph he said that you were undergoing counselling regularly. After you were sent for counselling you saw Peter Evans on two or three occasions?

  A. Yes, that's my recollection of it.
- Q. And you didn't see anyone after you saw him on those two or three occasions?
- 41 A. No, I don't think so.
- Q. So you were not in regular -
  A. Except, the next one I remember was Augustine Watson.
- 45
  46 Q. So, after you left Inglewood, and while you were at
  47 Bungaree, you were not engaged in any regular counselling?

1 2		Α.	No, I don't think so; not that I can remember.
	3	_	Turn to the next page, page 3. At the bottom of that
4		. •	Bishop Mulkearns is recorded as saying that the
5		-	rvision of the counsellor to whom you referred, that is
6	7		r Evans, was ongoing and continued through "and idsdale", that's you, "maintained it was very helpful to
8	,	him".	
9		114111	
9 10			Do you remember saying to Bishop Mulkearns that you
		<b>د</b> مینه	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11			the counselling by Peter Evans helpful to you
12		Α.	No, I don't. I may have, but I don't remember it at
13		all.	
14		_	
15		Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16		Α.	I don't know; at the time I was hoping it would be, I
17		suppo	ose.
18			
19		Q.	Was it the case that the three sessions back then were
20		suffi	icient for you to feel that it was helpful?
21		Α.	Well, I don't know. I don't know honestly. I can't -
22		I dor	n't know what I thought.
23			
24		Q.	You were at Bungaree Parish for about six weeks?
25		Α.	Right. I knew it was a short time.
26		Α•	Right. I knew it was a short time.
27		Q.	Did you apply to go somewhere else after Bungaree?
28		Α.	I don't remember.
20 29		Α.	1 don't remember.
29 30		0	Your next parish after Bungaree was at Edenhope?
		Q.	·
31		Α.	Sometimes I can't remember whether I was sent anywhere
32			nether I applied to go anywhere. I just can't remember
33		that.	
34		_	
35		-	Did you have a discussion with Bishop Mulkearns or any
36			person on the Consultors about whether you were ready
37		to go	o into a parish?
38		Α.	Well, I don't know; I may have, but I don't remember
39		any d	of them.
40			
41		Q.	You were first appointed as an administrator at
42		Edenh	nope Parish. You recall that?
43		Α.	Yeah, I didn't know that. But, no, I didn't know
14			, but yes, if that's the case.
45			
46		Q.	You knew, didn't you, that a consequence of being an
. 5 47		•	nistrator was that you didn't have any tenure at the
.,		AGIIITI	issisted. Has that you asam to have any tenare at the

1		parish?
2		A. Yes, that's the usual condition, yes.
3		
5	4	Q. Were you told that you were on some sort of probation or parole by being appointed as the administrator at
6		Edenhope.
7		A. No, I don't know about that.
8		,,
Ū	9	Q. No one told you that you were on some sort of parole?
10	_	A. No, not that I know of.
11		The most ender 2 milest of t
12		Q. Did you understand that there were any restrictions on
13		how you should operate as an administrator at Edenhope
14		Parish?
15		A. No, I don't even remember that I was administrator.
16		O Hans there are marketing as conditions where
17		Q. Were there any restrictions or conditions placed on
18		how you should be as a parish priest at Edenhope?
19		A. No, I don't know; I don't know - I don't think so.
20		
21		Q. While you were an administrator, you offended against
22		children, didn't you?
23		A. Yes, at Edenhope I did.
24		
25		Q. And at that time you had stopped receiving counselling
26		by Peter Evans?
27		A. Well, I would have by then, yes.
28		
29		Q. Did you tell Bishop Mulkearns, when you were appointed
30		to Edenhope, that you were no longer receiving counselling?
31		A. No, I don't know what I would have told
32		Bishop Mulkearns.
33		·
34		Q. Do you think it likely that, having had three sessions
35		of counselling and being told that the counsellor was no
36		longer available, that you would have said to
37		Bishop Mulkearns, "The counsellor's not available anymore,
38		is there anyone else I should see"?
39		A. Well, I think I would have told him that Peter Evans
40		wasn't available. Look, I don't know; honestly, I just
41		don't know.
41		don c know.
42 43		O Did you tell anyone in the diocess on the panish of
		Q. Did you tell anyone in the diocese, or the parish of
44		Edenhope, about your offending at that time?
45		A. No, I don't think so; I don't think I would have.
46		O And you offended in a very that marvilted in accordations
47		Q. And you offended in a way that resulted in convictions

```
against you while at Edenhope?
 1
 2
         Α.
              Yes.
 3
 4
         Q.
              You also offended against children when those offences
 5
         were not the subject of charges; isn't that right?
 6
         Α.
              I don't understand what you said then.
 7
 8
              You offended against children at Edenhope, didn't you?
         Q.
 9
              Yes.
         Α.
10
              Some of those offences you were charged with and
11
         convicted of?
12
13
         Α.
              Yes.
14
              But some other conduct of yours with children was
         0.
15
         never the subject of charges?
16
              I didn't know that.
17
         Α.
18
19
              Are you able to tell the Royal Commission that every
         Q.
20
         child you offended against in Edenhope subsequently was the
         foundation for a charge that resulted in a conviction?
21
22
         Α.
              No, I can't.
23
              You offended against more children than you were
24
         Q.
         convicted of, didn't you?
25
              And I don't know how many, I can't remember how many.
26
         Α.
27
              In 1978, you told the Consultors Committee that you'd
28
         been invited to be a member of the Salary Review Board.
29
         vou remember that?
30
31
         Α.
              I know I was on the Salary Review Board, yes.
32
              What did the Salary Review Board do?
33
         0.
              It was concerned with retirement, priests'
34
         Α.
         retirement - dealing with retired priests' payments,
35
         dealing with medical insurance, health insurance for the
36
         priests, and also with an attempt at making sure that
37
         priests in poorer parishes received a decent salary.
38
39
              Was the position on the Salary Review Board one that
40
         Q.
         carried with it some power and sense of achievement for you
41
42
         as a priest?
43
         Α.
              Yes, I was the secretary.
44
         0.
              I beg your pardon?
45
              I was the secretary as far as I remember, for quite a
46
         Α.
47
         few years.
```

- Q. And, to be appointed as a secretary of that committee showed, did it, that you were held in esteem by those who appointed you?
  - A. Well, yes; I don't know how I was appointed or how I got onto the committee, but very often becoming secretary is a matter of, no one else is willing to do it.
- Q. At the same time that you asked the Consultors for approval to be on that board, you foreshadowed that you had a possible interest in a more central parish in the January moves. Do you remember asking that?
  - A. I can't remember how I got onto the committee or who invited me or whether I applied. I thought I would have been asked if I was interested in being on it.
    - Q. As well as being on the committee, you foreshadowed to the Consultors that you were interested in a more central parish. Now, this was in August 1978 when you were at Edenhope as the parish priest. Do you remember that?

      A. No, I don't remember it.
    - Q. In September 1979 the Consultors met again to consider you and others, and at that Consultors meeting, the minutes of which are behind tab 15, Mr Ridsdale, have a look at that. It's on the second page and about halfway down.

      A. Right.
    - Q. It said that you had applied for study leave in 1980 and you wanted to resign as the parish priest of Edenhope, and on your return wanted a more central parish. Just stopping there --
- 33 A. Yes.
  - Q. Why did you want to leave Edenhope?A. I don't know now why I wanted to leave Edenhope; I
- A. I don't know now why I wanted to leave Edenhope; I wanted to do a year of study.
- Q. Were there rumours about your conduct with children at Edenhope?
- A. I don't know and I didn't know of any that I can remember.
- Q. Did anyone make a complaint to you about your conduct at Edenhope.
- 46 A. No, I don't think so.

- No one raised with you any concerns about your conduct 1 0. 2 at Edenhope?
  - I don't know; I don't think so. Α.

6

7 8

9 10

- 0. Why did you want a more central parish?
- Α. Well, it goes on to say there that I was spiritual director of the Catholic Women's League, which entailed a lot of travelling around the diocese, and from one of the more distant part, or one of the parishes on the periphery of the diocese, it made it more difficult to get around to the whole diocese. That would have been simply logistics.

11 12 13

14

15

You've told the insurance people why you wanted to 0. take a year off, and that can be found at tab 107 which is the interview you had with them. If you can look at page 37 for me, Mr Ridsdale. Have you got page 37? Yes, I see that now.

16 17 18

19

- Can you read that paragraph at the top of the page. 0.
- Yes: Α.

Α.

20 21 22

23

24

25

26

27

28 29

30

31 32 I took a year off and one of the reasons I took a year off was I knew my life was all screwed up and I appreciated or I thought that I had worked out for myself that part of my problem was that I couldn't mix comfortably and relate comfortably with adults. So I thought if I could go to some kind of a program or course and spend a year, a live-in year with adults, I might be able to sort of help myself that way, but it was only partially successful.

33 34

35 36

- Had anyone suggested to you that, if you went on to Q. some kind of program or course with adults, that that would affect your offending against children?
- No, I don't think so. Α.

37 38 39

- 0. You'd worked it out for yourself, had you?
- Α. I don't remember anyone suggesting that.

40 41 42

- Q. So you worked that out yourself?
- But I knew I was uncomfortable with adults and 43 Α. couldn't relate very well to adults, and then I thought 44 perhaps that that was just - I was falling back on relating 45 with or trying to relate with children. 46

How did you connect your offending against children 1 2 with being uncomfortable with adults and not being able to relate well with adults? 3 I don't know. I know, looking back from where 4 I am now, that there was probably a lot of fear in mixing 5 with adults because of the secret that I held, the secret 6 of offending, and perhaps frightened of being questioned by 7 them or - I don't know really, and it was also concerned with control I think, control and power, and I was a 9 control freak and I couldn't control adults. 10 11 Well, you had power over and control of children, 12 Q. didn't you, as a parish priest? 13 14 Α. Yes, yes. 15 16 Q. And you didn't have control of and power over adults 17 in the same way, did you? Well, I did in a certain way because I was 18 19 manipulative and could often get my own way in things that 20 I wanted for the parish. 21 22 Q. You manipulated parents in order to get access to their children, didn't you? 23 Α. Yes. 24 25 Q. And you manipulated circumstances within a parish so 26 you could be alone with children, didn't you? 27 Yes, I did, would have done that, yes. 28 Α. 29 Part of your manipulation was to take children away 30 Q. from their families and away from the presbytery? 31 32 Α. Yes, sometimes on holidays. 33 On holidays and camping trips? 34 0. 35 Α. Yes. 36 And sometimes in the guise of saying to their parents, 37 "I'll help you out by taking your son away"? 38 39 Α. Well, I don't know about that.

40 41

42

43

44 45

46

- Well, there was some single parents in the parishes, weren't there, and you would say to some of these single parents that, "I'll help you out in looking after your child by taking him away", overnight or for a weekend and the like?
- No, I've got no reason to think that or I don't Α. remember that anyway of --

2 But nevertheless that's what happened, isn't it, you 3 took children away overnight or for a weekend away from their parents and offended against them? 4 5 Yes. Α.

6

- You offended while you were at the National Institute, 7 Q. the National Pastoral Institute, where you went for a year 8 9 to study, didn't you?
- 10 Α. Yes.

11

15 16

17

18

- 0. While you were at that institute you tried to bring up 12 your problem of offending with Father Brian Gray; do you 13 14 remember that?
  - I remember wanting to talk to Father Brian Gray was - I think he was a psychologist who came in to do some sessions and I wanted to talk to him and asked him one day if I could talk to him about my life, and from memory I think the response I got was, "No, I'm too busy".

19 20 21

22

- Q. Did you have the opportunity of telling him what it was you wanted to talk about?
- Well, if I had the opportunity, I didn't take it. 23 Α.

24 25

- Did you approach anyone else at the institute, other 0. than Brian Gray?
  - Α. No.

27 28

26

- Did you seek out any other form of help or counselling 29 Q. while you were at the National Pastoral Institute? 30 31
  - Α. No, I don't think so.

32

- What did you think that you could have gained from 33 Q. talking to Brian Gray at that time? 34 35
  - I don't know really. Α. I don't know.

36 37

- Q. What were you looking for?
- Well, I think the whole purpose of the year was to 38 just try to turn my life around, away from offending with 39 children, to becoming more comfortable with adults and, if 40 I could do that, then I thought it might eliminate the 41 42 But I had no idea then, as I do now, that logic and threats, they're no help to a paedophile. The only way 43 out of it is proper treatment. 44

45

And you discovered that while you were in prison with 46 Q. 47 the treatment you received in prison?

1 2	A. No, I discovered it when I was overseas on a sex offender's course.
3	
4	Q. This is in the late 1980s when you went to a treatment
5	centre in New Mexico?
6	A. Yes.
7	
8	Q. We'll come to that. After the National Pastoral
9	Institute you were appointed to Mortlake Parish.
10	A. Right.
11	
12	Q. Did you put up your hand for Mortlake Parish?
13	A. I don't know whether I asked - whether it became
14	vacant and I asked for it or whether I was offered it.
15	
16	Q. Were there any conditions imposed on you by
17	Bishop Mulkearns as to how you should conduct yourself at
18	Mortlake Parish?
19	A. No, I've never - to my memory I've never had any
20	restrictions or conditions put on me.
21	·
22	Q. Your account of what happened in Mortlake is at
23	page 39 of your transcript which is in front of you. Have
24	you got page 39?
25	A. I have, yes.
26	
27	Q. Can you read from the second line of that page for me.
28	A.
29	I got out of control again, I went haywire
30	there, altar boys mainly, they came over to
31	the presbytery. It was no secret around
32	Mortlake eventually about me and my
33	behaviour. There was talk all around the
34	place amongst the children and one lot of
35	parents came to me.
36	
37	Q. Now, if you turn over to page 40, you refer to one
38	particular family who came to you. Do you see that there?
39	A. I've seen that, yes.
40	
41	Q. You say that you talked about your offending against
42	their children with them and you thought you parted with
43	them on fairly friendly terms and that they would handle it
44	in the family. Do you see that there?
45	A. Yes. I don't remember any of this.
46	·
47	Q. When you say that it was no secret around Mortlake

1		tually about you and your behaviour, a number of people
2		to talk to you about your offending against children?
3		No, I don't think so; I don't know. I don't know why
4	I sai	id that.
5		
6	Q.	Well, one lot of parents came to see you?
7	Α.	Yes.
8		
9	Q.	How did you hear about the talk around Mortlake about
10	your	offending?
11	A.	I don't know, I just - that statement is new to me.
12		, <b>,</b>
13	Q.	You then say on page 40:
14		
15		The first time I knew there were problems
16		was when I think Hank called.
17		
18		Just stopping there: Hank was Henry Nolan; is that
19	right	i i e
20		That's right, yes.
21		mac 5 . 2g., yes.
22	Q.	And Henry Nolan was the Vicar General at that time?
23	Α.	Yes, he could have been. I think he was Vicar
24	Gener	
25	dener	ui.
26	Q.	Can you read from that paragraph down, beginning, "The
27	•	t time that I knew".
28	Α.	Cline Chac I Knew .
29	А.	The first time that I knew there were
30		problems was when I think it was Hank
31		called in one day, the Bishop had asked him
32		to call and say there were rumours and
33		people were talking and people were going
34		to the Bishop. But there was one
35		particular family who were all in favour of
36		me staying there, they said they think we
37		he can handle all this stuff in the
38		community and they
39		
40		I'll just read it as it is:
41		
42		and they fact got me in the car and
43		took me out to the Bishop and sat there and
44		talked to him about that kind of thing and
45		he said, 'Oh no, he has to go, he can't
46		stay in the parish'.
47		-

Did that conversation happen with you present with the 1 0. 2 Bishop? 3 Α. I don't remember that at all. 4 5 The Bishop at the time was Bishop Mulkearns, wasn't 0. 6 it? 7 Α. It would have been. I don't remember anything in that 8 paragraph. 9 Well, Mr Ridsdale, let me take you to other people's 10 0. accounts as to what happened in Mortlake, starting first 11 with Brian Finnigan. Brian Finnigan was the Bishop's 12 secretary at the time; do you remember him being the 13 14 Bishop's secretary? Α. Yes, I remember Brian being there. 15 16 17 Q. You'd known him for some time, hadn't you? I would have known him, he was a priest of the diocese 18 Α. and in a small diocese we get to know most of the priests. 19 20 And he'd been at parishes you'd been staying at over 21 0. the years, hadn't he? 22 23 Α. Working with him? 24 25 Q. I beg your pardon? Working in the parishes with him? 26 Α. 27 Yes. You were in Warrnambool together, weren't you? 28 Q. 29 Α. Well, I didn't know that. 30 31 If you can have a look at tab 84, you'll see from the first page of tab 84 that it's an interview with 32 33 Father Brian Finnigan. Right. 34 Α. 35 He says in his first answer that his first appointment 36 Q. was at Warrnambool and his memory was that you were at 37 38 Warrnambool at the same stage. Well, I don't remember Brian being there. 39 Α. 41

40

42

43

If you can turn over to page 7, he's asked questions about Mortlake and says, about a third of the way down, that he was the Bishop's secretary when you were at

Mortlake. 44

Α. 45 Right.

46 47

0. Do you remember him being the Bishop's secretary?

2	1	A. I can remember him being the Bishop's secretary, yes
3	4 5 6 7	Q. He said that people came to him to, well, sort of complain, three or four people came to see him and they were disturbed by your behaviour, that's you Mr Ridsdale, in that you used to invite all these lads around to your place to play pool and that these people thought that you were over-friendly to them.
9 10 11 12 13 14		Now, just stopping there: while you were at Mortlake, you did have all these lads around playing pool at your place, didn't you?  A. Yes.
15 16 17 18		Q. And you'd set up a room where there was a pool table and various games to encourage the children to come over to the presbytery?  A. Yes, I had a pool table there.
19 20 21 22 23		Q. And the purpose of the pool table was to encourage children to come to the presbytery, wasn't it? A. Yes.
<ul><li>24</li><li>25</li><li>26</li><li>27</li></ul>		Q. And you abused some of the children who came to the presbytery to play pool, didn't you? A. Yes, I did.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35		Q. Coming back to Mr Finnigan, he says that he confronted you - this is while you were in Mortlake. Stopping there: you were recorded as saying earlier that there was talk about you at Mortlake. This is an occasion, according to Mr Finnigan, where he came to you to tell you about complaints he had had. Do you remember him coming to you, telling you about complaints he had had?  A. No, I can't. No, I can't remember Brian coming to me.
36 37 38 39 40		Q. Do you remember anyone confronting you in Mortlake, other than the parents you've referred to?  A. No, anyone - any of the parishioners?
41 42 43		Q. Anyone. A. No, I don't think I can.
44 45 46 47		Q. You see that Mr Finnigan said that your response to him confronting you about the complaints, that you were most crestfallen, and that you said, "I thought I was going along very well". You see that?

1 2		A. Ye	eah, I see that.
3		Q. Do	oes that help you recall the discussion?
4		-	o, it doesn't.
5			
7	6	Q. well?	Did you think at Mortlake you were going along very
8			don't know, I must have if I said that.
9		7. 1	don e know, i muse have it i said that.
10		Q. Bu	ut you were offending while you were at Mortlake,
11		weren't	
12			ut that wouldn't have been the truth. If I said
13		that, I	it certainly wasn't the truth.
14		Ο Δ.	.d
15		-	nd you may well have said that, and said it knowing
16			n't the truth to the Bishop's secretary?
17		A. Y	es. Yes.
18			
19		-	et me take you to another person's account of what
20			ed at Mortlake, and this is Fiscalini, Leo Fiscalini
21			s the Vicar General at the diocese at another time
22		from Fi	innigan.
23			
24			f you look at tab 92, and turn to page 7, do you see
25			s a heading there, "Monsignor Leo Fiscalini".
26		A. Y	es.
27			
28		-	ou'd known him for some time by this stage, hadn't
29		you?	
30			hat's right, because he was the parish priest of
31		Warrnan	nbool and we didn't get on
32			
33		Q. Ar	nd he was the one you wanted to get away from by
34		leaving	g Warrnambool, wasn't he?
35		A. Ye	es.
36			
37		Q. Yo	ou didn't like working with him?
38		A. No	0.
39			
40		Q. Mo	onsignor Fiscalini, towards the bottom of the page,
41		said th	nat he was visited at the diocesan offices by a
42			in Mortlake, and he may well have been accompanied
43			wife, and he said that these people were very
44			ssed about the sexual molestation of their son at
45		Mortlak	ke by you. Now, Monsignor Fiscalini then says he
46			ed that to Bishop Mulkearns and you were immediately
47		•	d from Mortlake.

2 3

Now, stopping there: did Bishop Mulkearns tell you about a complaint received by Monsignor Fiscalini? He must have, but I can't remember it. Α.

4

5 6

7

0. Did Monsignor Fiscalini tell you that he had received a complaint by parents?

8 Α. 9

Yes.

Α.

No, I don't know, I can't remember talking with Monsignor Fiscalini about anything like that.

10 11

12

13 14

15

Can I ask you to look at another person's account of Q. what happened in Mortlake, and this is Sister Vagg, this is on tab 91, if you could get that in front of you, Mr Ridsdale. You remember that Sister Patricia Vagg was one of the Sisters of Mercy, and she was in Mortlake in 1981 and 1982 when you were there?

16 17

18

20

21 22

- You remember Sister Vagg, don't you? 19 0.
  - I don't remember her being there, I don't remember Α. which nuns were there, but I do know, and I remember Sister Vagg because we've corresponded on and off over the years while I've been in gaol.

23 24 25

She was the Superior of the convent or the order at 0. the time you were in Mortlake; does that help you recall her?

27 28 29

26

No, I know who she is but I can't remember her being there at Mortlake.

30 31

32

When you said you corresponded on and off over 0. the years you were in gaol, did you initiate that correspondence or did she?

33 34 35

I don't know now. I'm trying to think; I have an idea Α. we worked together or went to some program together in Sydney about new ideas in parish organisation or something, and we'd corresponded since then.

37 38 39

40

36

So she corresponded with you after you'd been convicted and while you were in gaol?

41 Α. Yes.

42

43 Q. The Sisters of Mercy ran the school in Mortlake. Yes, they did.

44 Α.

45

And the principal of the school was Sister Kate 46 Q. 47 McGrath; do you remember her?

1 2	Α.	Yes, I remember Kate.
3	Q.	Just coming to this interview with Sister Vagg that's
4	•	nd tab 91 in front of you, Sister Vagg was asked about
5		association with male youth at the school that the
6	-	ers ran, and she said, and I'm quoting her:
7	31300	ers run, and she sara, and I iii quoting her.
8		I remember he certainly liked children and
9		often would take them out to go on
10		holidays. He would take children with him
11		to White Cliffs.
12		to write city s.
13		Stopping there: White Cliffs was a property you had?
14	Α.	White Cliffs is a little opal mining town in New South
15	Wales	,
16	Walcs	· ·
17	0.	You had somewhere to live at White Cliffs, didn't you?
18	Α.	I had an underground house, a dugout.
19	, · ·	I had an ander ground house, a dagode.
20	0.	Going back to Sister Vagg, she said that you would
21	-	children to White Cliffs, and you did do that, didn't
22	you?	chillar en eo milee ellito, ana you ala ao enae, alan e
23	-	Yes, I used to do that.
24	, · ·	res, I used to us that.
25	Q.	And she refers to Sister McGrath, the principal of the
26	_	ol, and she said that:
27	5000	or, and one bara ender
28		Sister McGrath would sometimes say 'I get
29		annoyed with him because he seems to get
30		the children to go to the presbytery during
31		play time'.
32		
33		Now, this is during play time while they were at
34	schoo	ol. Is that something that you did, got the children
35		ome to the
36	Α.	I could have.
37		
38	Q.	You could have?
39	Α.	Yes, I could have done that.
40		
41	Q.	That's one way of gaining access to the children,
42	isn't	it, Mr Ridsdale?
43	Α.	Yes.
44		
45	Q.	Of, through the school
46	A.	Yes, yes.
47		

```
-- knowing when the children were out of school and
 1
         Q.
 2
         enticing them to the presbytery; that's right?
 3
         Α.
              Yes, yes.
 4
 5
         0.
              She refers in the second-last answer on that page to:
 6
 7
              A lad from Melbourne who used to come up
 8
              and stay.
 9
              Now, when you were at Mortlake, you had a lad from
10
         Melbourne staying with you at the presbytery, didn't you?
11
              Yes, that's right.
12
         Α.
13
         Q.
              How did you meet that lad?
14
              I think it was some - I don't know how I got to meet
15
         him, but it was when I was at the National Pastoral
16
         Institute. I would have got to know his family in some
17
         way, I think.
18
19
20
         Q.
              You joined the Big Brother group, didn't you, when you
         were at the National Pastoral Institute, with the Big
21
22
         Brother group --
23
         Α.
              No.
24
              -- having, as their membership, men who befriended
25
         Q.
         children who didn't have fathers.
26
27
              No, I've never heard of that.
28
              Just turn over the page in front of you, Mr Ridsdale.
29
         0.
         Do you see there, Sister Vagg says that you told her that
30
         you joined a Big Brother group which was men who befriended
31
         children who didn't have fathers.
32
33
                   No, I've never heard of that.
         Α.
              No.
34
              Nevertheless, you befriended this boy who was about
35
         Q.
         11, 12 or 13; is that right?
36
         Α.
              Yes.
37
38
              And he stayed with you at the presbytery during school
39
         Q.
         holidays?
40
              At Mortlake?
41
         Α.
42
43
         Q.
              Yes.
44
         Α.
              Yes.
45
              And did he sleep in your room, Mr Ridsdale?
46
         Q.
47
         Α.
              Yes.
```

crime?

Α. Yes.

Turning down the page of Sister Vagg's interview, she refers to talking to Kate, the principal of the school, and saying, "Do you know what people are saying?" That is, "This is happening, Gerry is molesting children". Sister Vagg said, "Oh no, that can't be right". But Kate, the principal Sister Kate, said, "Oh, I think it is right, some of the parents have come to me", and one particular family came to her.

Did you know that people were going to Sister Vagg or 44 45 Sister Kate? 46

No, I didn't. Α.

47

33

34

35

36 37

38

39

40

41 42

43

Turn over the page of Sister Vagg's interview. 0. Do vou see on the page which has "0185" at the top of it, Mr Ridsdale? Α. Yes. Q. And Sister Vagg is recorded as saying: 

It came out while I was there and I rang the Bishop and said, 'Listen, this seems to be true'.

"This" being that you were molesting boys and, in particular, the boy in the presbytery. And then she says that Bishop Mulkearns said, "probably is", and she said to him, "Well, you'd better come and do something about it". She says that Bishop Mulkearns said, "Well, I can't come immediately, I have confirmation here and here and here", and gave the phone numbers of the places and said, "Well, ring me if you need to". Sister Vagg said that Bishop Mulkearns said to her, "Go and tell Gerry and that might stop him at the moment".

Sister Vagg says she did speak to you. Do you remember Sister Vagg speaking to you when you were at Mortlake?

Mortlake?

A. No, no, not about the offending.

 Q. She said that she said to you, "Listen, this is what they're saying about you", and she said you replied, "That was in my past years ago. I would have thought people would leave your past alone". Now, does that help you remember the discussion with Sister Vagg?

A. No, no help at all.

Q. If Sister Vagg had confronted you about complaints, you wouldn't have told her the truth, would you?

A. No. That's all part of the paedophile thing, is the deceits, hiding things, cover up, trying to look good.

Q. And that's what you were doing when people approached you in Mortlake?

 $\dot{\mathsf{A}}$ . That's what I was doing all the time, all my life.

 Q. I want to take you to the account of Sister McGrath. Sister McGrath's account is behind tab 96. At the bottom of page 2 Sister Kate said that she wasn't aware of anything going on, that is, you offending against children,

until lunchtime one day when one of the parents came to see 1 her and wanted to see her in the office. She said that the 2 parents said to her, "Was I aware that the parish priest 3 [that is you] was molesting half the boys in the school?" 4 5 6 Now, that was true, wasn't it, you were molesting at 7 least half the boys in the school? No, I would disagree with "half the boys in the 8 school". I don't know how many boys were in the school 9 10 but ... 11 You molested any boy that you could get access to at 12 0. that school, didn't you? 13 14 Α. I molested boys, yes. 15 Well, any boy that you could get access to. 16 0. 17 that right, Mr Ridsdale? I don't know about that, because I would have had 18 access to other children that I wouldn't have molested. 19 20 21 0. She refers to you taking children from the playground to the presbytery. You did that, didn't you? 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 She also refers to what the parents said to her, and 25 Q. the parents described a marked change in the child, "He 26 wouldn't let anyone touch him. He was only 10 or 11 and he 27 28 used to sit on dad's knee", and so on, "and he wouldn't let his father anywhere near him". 29 30 31 Did you know, Mr Ridsdale, that the effect you had on children you offended against was that they wouldn't let 32 anyone touch them and they wouldn't let their fathers touch 33 them. Did you know that? 34 No, I didn't know then. I didn't know that then. 35 Α. 36 do now. 37 You didn't think about the effects on the children, Q. 38 39 did you? No, I didn't. 40 Α. 41 42 Q. You were only concerned about your own gratification? 43 Α. That's right. 44

45 46

47

She said, and this is at the second answer on page 5:

Just turning to page 5 of Sister Kate's interview.

1		Well, after it came out and after people
2		knew, there was just what seems to be now
3		to be, and virtually then, a stream of
4		parents coming and saying this happened.
5		,
6		Did you know that was happening?
7	Α.	No.
8		
9	Q.	And then on page 6 she talks about a boy whose shorts
10	•	ripped when he came back from the presbytery, and the
11		cold her that he had caught his shorts on something and
12	-	er Gerry had sewn them up for him. Do you remember
13		occasion?
	A.	
14	Α.	No, I don't.
15	0	At mass 7 Ciston Kata says and this is the sacond
16	Q.	At page 7 Sister Kate says, and this is the second
17	answe	er:
18		
19		As soon as I found out, I went straight
20		down to the convent and said to Trish
21		[Trish being Sister Patricia Vagg] that
22		this has happened and we have to ring the
23		Bishop.
24		
25		And she rang the Bishop. And then Hank Nolan came
26	down.	Then, she says that within a matter of a few days
27	you w	were gone. Now, you've said that you don't remember
28	talki	ing to Father Nolan?
29	Α.	Hank Nolan.
30		
31	0.	Is that right?
32	Ä.	No, I don't, no.
33		
34	Q.	Do you remember leaving Mortlake Parish abruptly?
35	A.	I don't know how - what abruptly would be. I remember
36		was a send off in the hall when I was leaving.
37	ciici c	was a sena off in the half when I was reaving.
38	Q.	And who came to the send off?
39	Α.	Who what, sorry?
40	Α.	who what, some y:
41	Q.	Who came to the send off?
	-	
42	Α.	Oh, there were a lot of people there.
43	0	And was it a positive cond off Mn Bidedale)
44	Q.	And was it a positive send off, Mr Ridsdale?
45	Α.	Well, as I remember, it was a happy occasion.
46	0	Many did you think you was leaving the secience of
47	Q.	Why did you think you were leaving the parish of

- 1 Mortlake?
  - 2 A. Oh, I don't know whether I would have put in for a change or would have been told to move on.

 Q. Well, you were told to move on because there were complaints against you from parents, and the Bishop said to you, you had to leave Mortlake; you know that, don't you?

A. Well, no, I don't know that, but that's - that would be documented somewhere, but I just don't know under what circumstances I was told to leave Mortlake. I know now what had happened and what likely had happened, that the Bishop would have made a move, but I've got no idea at all about the details of whether I would have got a phone call or a letter or been told you've got a certain date to move

Q. Do you remember Henry Nolan seeing that you had a child living in the presbytery and taking that up with you? A. No.

- Q. Did anyone take up with you that you had a child living in the presbytery?
- A. No, not that I remember, not that I know of now.

- Q. Let me take you to the account that Bishop Mulkearns has given of your time in Mortlake. Tab 83. Mr Ridsdale, do you have some water there?
  - A. Yes, I have, thank you.

THE CHAIR: Ms Furness, I think we might go for another five minutes today and maybe consider adjourning.

MS FURNESS: Certainly, I'll just finish this section.

Q. Do you have tab 83?A. Yes.

out or what.

Q. I've taken you to this before, it's an interview with Bishop Mulkearns. If you can go to page 2. Down the bottom of that page he says that it was while you were in Mortlake that the complaints were made, and the complaints were of inappropriate behaviour with boys. And Bishop Mulkearns said that there were specific complaints that you were engaging in inappropriate behaviour, as well as there being an approach from Monsignor Fiscalini from people from Mortlake complaining about your behaviour, and also there was a doctor in Mortlake who contacted

1 2 3		Bishop Mulkearns and that people were concerned about what was going on.
5 6 7	4	Did you know there was a doctor in Mortlake who was concerned about your behaviour?  A. No, I knew the doctor at Mortlake.
8 9 10 11		Q. And he didn't raise with you concerns about your behaviour? A. No, no.
12 13 14 15 16		Q. Bishop Mulkearns is recorded as then saying that you were taken out of there and then received counselling. Now, it was the case, wasn't it, that you were removed from Mortlake because you had been offending against children and that offending had become known?
17 18 19 20 21 22		A. Yes, I agree with that now, but what I was saying before is, I don't remember the circumstances of how long or whether I was given a date in which to leave, and it seems to me that I would have been given a date to leave the place and not pulled out straight away, because there was a parish send off when I was leaving.
23 24 25 26 27 28 29		THE CHAIR: Q. Mr Ridsdale, by this stage Ms Furness has taken you through a period of your life, and it's very clear that you accept that the Bishop knew that you were in difficulties with the sexual assault of children. Do you agree with that?  A. Yes, Your Honour, yes.
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37		Q. If the Bishop knew, did you expect that others in the diocese, other clergy, would also know?  A. It makes sense that some would have known, because word would have got around, but I don't know who or - you see, I don't know whether the Bishop would have kept it to himself, whether he would have discussed it with the Consultors, I just don't know how they work on that level.
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45		Q. But, insofar as the Bishop knew because of a report from others, were you living with the expectation that a number of people would know of your offending?  A. A number of parishioners or other priests, Your Honour?  Q. Both.
45 46 47		A. Well, certainly it's obvious that a number of parishioners knew. It's certainly true that

	1 2 3	Monsignor Fiscalini and Hank Nolan would have known, but any other priest in the diocese, I'm not sure; I couldn't speak for them or what they would have known or not known
4	5 6	Q. But were you expecting at the time, given that your behaviour was becoming known across lay and clergy, that
7		word would be spreading about your transgressions?
8		A. That makes sense, Your Honour, but I've got no idea of
9		if or how many other priests would have known or suspected.
10		It's just something that's not talked about.
11		
12		Q. Priests though, at meetings of priests, I assume talk
13		about other priests, do they?
14		A. Oh, yes. Oh, yes.
15		
16		Q. I mean, we ordinary people would call it gossip; would
17		priests gossip about
18		A. Excuse me, Your Honour; what I'm saying is, if they
19		did, nothing got back to me, I wasn't aware of it.
20 21		Q. No.
22		A. Because, if they talked among themselves about me,
23		they're not likely to tell me about it.
24		they be not likely to tell me about it.
25		Q. But, given your experience in the exchanges at clergy
26		conferences, would you have expected they were talking
27		about you?
28		A. Yes, I suppose some of them would have.
29		
30		Q. Now, since it's all come out and you've been
31		A. No, again, just let me interrupt you please. I'm not
32		sure what Hank Nolan and Monsignor Fiscalini, I'm not sure
33		how they would have treated it, whether they would have
34		treated it as confidential stuff that they had to hang onto
35		or whether they would have talked to others about it.
36		
37		Now, some parishioners might have talked to other
38		priests and that's how they might have found out about it.
39		I'm just saying that I'm in the dark about who or what
40		would have known.
41		O Hall Turns condensing them it all some substitutions
42		Q. Well, I was wondering, when it all came out and you
43		were charged and prosecuted, did you find out then that

what had been going on.

44 45

46

47

other priests had known what you'd been doing?

No. No one gave any indication at all that they knew

```
THE CHAIR: Ms Furness, is that appropriate for you?
 1
 2
         MS FURNESS: It is, Your Honour.
 3
 4
                       What we'll do, Mr Ridsdale, is we'll adjourn
 5
         THE CHAIR:
         now, it's been a long day, and we'll resume again at
 6
         10 o'clock in the morning.
 7
 8
         <THE WITNESS WITHDREW
9
10
11
         AT 3.33PM THE COMMISSION WAS ADJOURNED
         TO THURSDAY, 28 MAY 2015 AT 10AM
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
```

#	8621:20, 8633:40	8615:12, 8615:21,	6	8641:14, 8676:42
<b>#28-33</b> [1] - 8600:13	_ <b>19</b> [3] - 8602:8, 8629:45, 8634:38	8615:24 <b>1999</b> [1] - 8614:21	<b>6</b> [3] - 8603:7,	<ul><li>accompany [2] - 8638:14, 8638:19</li></ul>
	- <b>1934</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 8604:3		8604:13, 8683:9	accompanying [1] -
•	<b>1960s</b> [1] - 8631:12	2		- 8638:24
'Call [1] - 8656:11	<b>1961</b> [6] - 8601:37,	<b>2</b> [5] - 8611:35,	7	_ according [2] -
'Could [1] - 8633:4	8602:18, 8617:29,	8664:28, 8681:46,	<b>7</b> [5] - 8616:3,	8629:9, 8675:31
<b>'Do</b> [1] - 8633:8 <b>'If</b> [1] - 8622:2	8617:41, 8619:5, 8652:47	8684:39	8633:28, 8674:41, 8676:24, 8683:16	<b>account</b> [6] - 8672:22, 8676:19, 8677:11,
<b>'Listen</b> [1] - 8681:9	<b>1962</b> [2] - 8619:5,	<b>20</b> [3] - 8601:35, 8604:3, 8646:11		_ 8681:44, 8681:45,
' <b>No'</b> [1] - 8633:10	8620:31	<b>2006</b> [1] - 8602:2	8	8684:25 _
<b>'Oh</b> [1] - 8673:45	<b>1966</b> [1] - 8628:30	<b>2014</b> [1] - 8602:12	<b>8</b> [1] - 8605:45	accountancy [1] -
<b>'the</b> [1] - 8654:42	<b>1967</b> [1] - 8629:6	<b>2015</b> [3] - 8599:27,	<b>83</b> [4] - 8599:18,	8608:19
'there [1] - 8654:40	<b>1970</b> [2] - 8602:6,	8600:5, 8687:12	0050-40-0004-00	accountant [1] -
' <b>They</b> [1] - 8647:43	8629:7	<b>21</b> [1] - 8601:35	8659:43, 8684:26, 8684:35	8608:20
<b>'We'll</b> [1] - 8616:26	<b>1970-1972</b> [1] - 8629:9	<b>24</b> [2] - 8602:2,	<b>84</b> [2] - 8674:31,	accounting [3] -
'Well [2] - 8633:10,	<b>1970s</b> [3] - 8631:12,	8602:14	8674:32	8606:36, 8606:39,
8633:12	8641:38, 8642:9	<b>25</b> [4] - 8602:7,	<b>88</b> [1] - 8602:24	8607:4
<b>'You</b> [1] - 8609:30	<b>1971</b> [4] - 8633:40,	8646:10, 8647:28,	<b>89</b> [1] - 8642:38	accounts [1] -
	8633:41, 8634:5,	8647:29		_ 8674:11 -
0	8634:39	<b>26</b> [3] - 8600:5,	9	accurate [1] - 8643:26
<b>0029</b> [1] - 8609:6	<b>1972</b> [1] - 8635:30 <b>1972-1974</b> [1] - 8636:5	8654:30, 8655:28	<b>9</b> [3] - 8605:45,	achieve [1] - 8649:20 achievement [1] -
	1972-1974[1] - 0000.5	<b>26/06/2015</b> [1] -	<b>3</b> [3] - 0003.43,	dome vement [1]
<b>0185</b> [1] - 8681:2	<b>1973</b> [6] - 8601:23, - 8643:39, 8643:46,	8600:13	8618:29, 8643:44 <b>91</b> [2] - 8677:13,	8667:41 action [1] - 8649:6
_	0040.00, 0040.40,	<b>27</b> [3] - 8599:27,	<b>31</b> [2] - 0077.13,	<b>404011</b> [1] 0040.0
1	8644:16, 8644:37	8652:11	8678:4	active [1] - 8652:20
<b>10</b> [7] - 8602:16,	<b>1974</b> [1] - 8647:25 <b>1975</b> [6] - 8647:25,	<b>28</b> [6] - 8599:17,	<b>92</b> [1] - 8676:24	<b>acts</b> [2] - 8653:2, 8653:5
8614:17, 8616:30,	8649:37, 8650:41,	8602:23, 8656:40,	<b>96</b> [1] - 8681:45	_ <b>actual</b> [1] - 8664:19
8649:37, 8649:41, 8682:27, 8687:7	8652:5, 8660:14,	8658:4, 8658:23,	A	addition [3] - 8628:43,
<b>10.00am</b> [1] - 8599:27	8663:12	8687:12 <b>29</b> [3] - 8609:6,		- 8653:5, 8660:17
<b>10.09am</b> [1] - 8601:2	<b>1976</b> [1] - 8601:20	8633:40	<b>able</b> [9] - 8628:11, 8638:19, 8639:36,	adjoining [2] - 8650:4,
<b>100</b> [1] - 8599:22	<b>1977</b> [1] - 8601:20	<b>29th</b> [2] - 8634:40,	8642:24, 8663:44,	8650:10
<b>106</b> [1] - 8664:22	<b>1978</b> [2] - 8667:28,	8634:42	8664:1, 8667:19,	adjourn [2] - 8632:8,
<b>107</b> [4] - 8603:1,	8668:19	<b>2pm"</b> [1] - 8603:7	8669:31, 8670:2	8687:5
8605:26, 8646:10,	<b>1979</b> [1] - 8668:23		<b>abruptly</b> [2] - 8683:34,	ADJOURNED [1] -
8669:14	<b>1980</b> [2] - 8602:19,	3	— 8683:35	8687:11
<b>10AM</b> [1] - 8687:12	8668:29	-	absent [1] - 8643:17	adjourning [1] -
<b>10am</b> [1] - 8603:7	<b>1980s</b> [1] - 8672:4	<b>3</b> [6] - 8612:12,	absolutely [1] -	8684:31
<b>11</b> [3] - 8606:19,	<b>1981</b> [1] - 8677:16	8612:40, 8613:3,	8600:16	adjournment [2] -
8679:36, 8682:27	<b>1982</b> [2] - 8601:37,	8643:3, 8664:27, 8665:3	absolution [1] -	8654:6, 8654:26
<b>116</b> [1] - 8623:46	8677:16	0003.3	8610:17	ADJOURNMENT [2] -
<b>12</b> [4] - 8606:20,	<b>1987</b> [1] - 8602:6	<b>3.33PM</b> [1] - 8687:11	<b>abuse</b> [1] - 8638:15	8632:10, 8654:8
8613:11, 8640:21,	<b>1990s</b> [1] - 8638:25	<b>30</b> [1] - 8602:12 <b>35</b> [1] - 8602:5	<b>ABUSE</b> [1] - 8599:13	adjust [1] - 8654:18
8679:36	<b>1993</b> [9] - 8601:19,	JJ [1] - 000Z.J	abused [3] - 8628:39,	administrator [6] -
<b>13</b> [4] - 8646:28,	8601:26, 8601:27,	<b>37</b> [2] - 8669:16	8628:43, 8675:24	8665:41, 8665:47,
8646:32, 8646:43,	8602:33, 8638:32,	<b>39</b> [2] - 8672:23,	accept [14] - 8601:26,	8666:5, 8666:13,
, ,			accept [14] - 000 1.20,	

8679:36	8640:40, 8642:22, 8642:47, 8660:8	8672:24	8601:29, 8603:30,	8666:15, 8666:21 <b>Adrian</b> [3] - 8648:29,
<b>14</b> [7] - 8602:17, 8606:35, 8628:35,	<b>1994</b> [19] - 8601:34,	4	8603:37, 8606:24,	8648:32, 8648:37
8646:28, 8646:32, 8646:43, 8660:8 <b>15</b> [3] - 8601:45,	8602:32, 8602:34, 8603:7, 8603:38, 8603:42, 8605:41,	<b>40</b> [2] - 8672:37, 8673:13 <b>46</b> [1] - 8601:35	8637:39, 8643:26, 8657:20, 8659:44, 8659:46, 8664:17, 8664:23, 8685:26	adult [1] - 8612:29 adults [13] - 8612:27, 8612:32, 8669:28,
8629:9, 8668:25	8605:46, 8606:8,		accepting [2] -	8669:30, 8669:35,
<b>16</b> [5] - 8601:36,	8606:10, 8606:15,	5	8603:31, 8606:31	8669:43, 8669:44,
8602:3, 8602:14,	8606:30, 8614:16,		access [5] - 8670:22,	8670:2, 8670:3,
8602:15, 8602:16 <b>17</b> [2] - 8632:20,	8622:17, 8622:23, 8638:32, 8642:22,	<b>5</b> [4] - 8609:8, 8609:10, 8682:45,	8678:41, 8682:12, 8682:16, 8682:19	8670:6, 8670:10, 8670:16, 8671:40
8632:21 <b>18</b> [3] - 8601:44,	8654:29, 8664:24 <b>1996</b> [4] - 8615:2,	8682:46	accompanied [2] -	advances [1] - 8606:8 advertised [1] -

8645:27 <b>affect</b> [1] - 8669:36 <b>affected</b> [1] - 8619:19 <b>age</b> [4] - 8601:36,	8652:2 appear [1] - 8612:44 appearance [1] - 8601:24	arrangements [3] - 8680:21, 8680:23, 8680:28 arrived [1] - 8660:23	Augustine [4] - 8663:14, 8663:17, 8663:18, 8664:44 Auxiliary [1] - 8641:19	8650:26, 8685:16 <b>becoming</b> [11] - 8606:40, 8606:43, 8607:7, 8607:37,
8602:14, 8602:16	appearances [1] -	Arundell [5] - 8626:39,	available [3] -	8608:31, 8611:20,
aged [1] - 8606:35	8620:28	8644:46, 8644:47,	8666:36, 8666:37,	8620:4, 8620:37,
ago [2] - 8614:17,	application [1] -	8645:4, 8645:7	8666:40	8668:6, 8671:40,
8681:30	8645:28	aspect [2] - 8612:34,	<b>aware</b> [3] - 8681:46,	8686:6
agree [4] - 8651:10,	applied [11] - 8620:15,	8653:17	8682:3, 8686:19	<b>bed</b> [7] - 8605:46,
<b>ugico</b> [4] 0001.10,				
8651:14, 8685:17,	8628:9, 8633:30,	assault [7] - 8601:20,		8616:19, 8616:23,
8685:28	8643:39, 8645:43,	8602:3, 8602:13,	В	8616:24, 8616:27,
ahead [2] - 8613:31,	8647:15, 8647:19,	8602:14, 8615:3,	Pall to: 0640:00	8616:33
8613:41	8655:22, 8665:32,	8620:19, 8685:27	<b>Ball</b> [6] - 8642:28, 8642:31, 8642:33,	bedrooms [1] -
ahh [1] - 8610:33	8668:14, 8668:29	assistant [39] -	8642:39, 8642:46,	8680:16
alcoholic [2] -	apply[4] - 8620:2,	8619:13, 8619:23,	8643:8	<b>beds</b> [1] - 8605:45
8656:11, 8656:15	8620:7, 8646:2,	8620:35, 8620:36,	Ballarat [29] -	befriended [4] -
Alipius [4] - 8635:42,	8665:27	8620:39, 8621:3,	8599:21, 8599:22,	8642:14, 8679:25,
8638:23, 8641:41,	applying [4] -	8625:14, 8625:45,	8604:13, 8604:14,	8679:31, 8679:35
8643:30	8619:44, 8645:15,	8626:27, 8626:29,	8604:18, 8605:34,	<b>beg</b> [5] - 8604:40,
allegation [1] -	8645:17, 8645:24	8626:30, 8626:38,	8614:14, 8617:29,	8617:47, 8659:25,
8612:42	appointed [22] -	8626:43, 8627:37,	8618:22, 8620:30,	8667:45, 8674:25
allotted [1] - 8616:39	8601:38, 8618:17,	8627:41, 8627:46,	8620:34, 8620:47,	<b>began</b> [3] - 8606:36,
alone [2] - 8625:37,	8618:21, 8619:13,	8629:24, 8629:41,	8621:29, 8621:38,	8628:30, 8658:23
8670:27	8619:22, 8619:44,	8630:28, 8630:38,	8621:39, 8635:31,	beginning [4] -
alone" [1] - 8681:31	8620:10, 8625:14,	8630:45, 8632:16,	8635:32, 8635:38,	8616:17, 8647:36,
alongside [1] -	8635:30, 8643:12,	8635:6, 8635:11,	8635:39, 8635:41,	8652:47, 8673:26
8610:43	8643:35, 8645:33,	8635:17, 8635:38,	8636:14, 8636:19,	<b>begins</b> [3] - 8605:34,
Aloysius [1] - 8604:14	8650:31, 8652:5,	8635:45, 8635:46,	8636:46, 8637:30,	8616:19, 8647:30
alright [2] - 8607:2,	8663:34, 8665:41,	8636:1, 8637:24,	8638:5, 8641:44,	begun [2] - 8628:27,
8643:6	8666:5, 8666:29,	8637:28, 8643:31,	8642:9, 8643:30,	8647:25
altar [7] - 8618:35,	8668:2, 8668:4,	8643:35, 8645:8,	8655:8	behalf [8] - 8638:36,
8618:39, 8619:2,	8668:5, 8672:9	8645:20, 8646:27,	barrister [15] -	8638:40, 8639:37,
8627:27, 8628:46,	appointment [6] -	8646:38, 8646:42,	8638:16, 8638:35,	8639:40, 8640:1,
8652:30, 8672:30	8625:17, 8650:31,	8653:37	8638:44, 8638:47,	8640:7, 8640:11,
<b>AM</b> [1] - 8599:33	8658:19, 8663:29,	Assisting [1] -	8639:1, 8639:5,	8641:16
<b>Andrew</b> [1] - 8599:36	8674:36	8599:40	8639:9, 8639:13,	behaviour [14] -
<b>Ann</b> [1] - 8599:35	appointments [4] -	association [2] -	8640:3, 8640:19,	8609:16, 8623:35,
annoyed [1] - 8678:29	8618:30, 8619:19,	8618:31, 8678:5	8641:18, 8641:19,	8662:32, 8662:33,
annual [1] - 8630:32	8635:23, 8650:25	<b>assume</b> [4] - 8639:24, 8639:33, 8644:3,	8641:30, 8641:34	8662:44, 8672:33,
answer [9] - 8609:21,	appreciated [1] -	· · · · ·	Base [1] - 8633:31	8673:1, 8675:5,
8612:7, 8631:10,	8669:24	8686:12 <b>AT</b> [2] - 8687:11,	basis [1] - 8638:29	8684:42, 8684:44,
8632:31, 8652:21,	approach [3] -	8687:12	<b>Bay</b> [24] - 8645:33,	8684:46, 8685:5,
8674:36, 8679:5,	8650:17, 8671:25,	attempt [1] - 8667:37	8645:44, 8646:6,	8685:9, 8686:6
8682:46, 8683:17	8684:45	attend [1] - 8659:5	8646:18, 8647:21,	<b>behind</b> [7] - 8605:26,
anxiety [1] - 8634:3	approached [2] - 8639:10, 8681:40	attendance [1] -	8647:24, 8647:29,	8638:7, 8641:7, 8646:10, 8668:25,
anyway [4] - 8640:28,		8600:22	8647:34, 8647:38,	8678:4, 8681:45
8650:11, 8661:31,	<b>approaching</b> [1] - 8639:15	attended [2] - 8625:6,	8648:6, 8648:44,	<b>below</b> [1] - 8602:16
8670:47	appropriate [3] -	8633:38	8649:5, 8649:39,	Bendigo [6] - 8601:39,
<b>Apollo</b> [24] - 8645:33,	8624:37, 8654:3,	attending [1] -	8649:41, 8650:21,	8604:9, 8604:10,
8645:44, 8646:6,	8687:1	8606:34	8650:22, 8650:31,	8651:47, 8655:38,
8646:18, 8647:21,	approval [1] - 8668:10	attention [5] -	8650:47, 8651:7,	8655:40
8647:24, 8647:29,	<b>April</b> [3] - 8602:6,	8624:44, 8629:33,	8651:22, 8651:35,	benefit [2] - 8639:47,
8647:34, 8647:38,	8660:8, 8664:24	8642:1, 8642:6,	8651:43, 8651:46,	8640:1
8648:6, 8648:44,	area [2] - 8621:38,	8648:4	8652:2	<b>beside</b> [1] - 8650:9
8649:5, 8649:39,	8659:6	attitude [1] - 8609:32	became [5] - 8604:37,	best [1] - 8624:31
8649:41, 8650:21,	areas [3] - 8601:39,	attraction [1] -	8632:16, 8646:31,	better [3] - 8650:14,
8650:22, 8650:31,	8610:46, 8628:36	8611:27	8646:37, 8672:13	8654:24, 8681:15
8650:47, 8651:7,	Arnaud [1] - 8604:6	August [2] - 8605:15,	become [7] - 8607:10,	bettering [1] - 8657:8
8651:22, 8651:35,	arranged [1] - 8655:29	8668:19	8608:14, 8629:41,	<b>between</b> [5] - 8601:37,
8651:43, 8651:46,		30000	8643:16, 8643:41,	

	8685:12, 8685:26,	8636:32, 8636:36,	C	8622:32, 8623:29,
8602:18, 8603:7,	8685:31, 8685:35,	8636:39, 8654:42	C	- 8632:3, 8632:8,
8607:22, 8613:34	8685:39	break [2] - 8632:3,	camp [1] - 8611:31	8639:9, 8654:5,
beyond [1] - 8653:10	Bishop's [8] -	8632:15	Camperdown [10] -	8654:10, 8654:17,
<b>big</b> [4] - 8640:14,	8648:27, 8660:24,	breakdown [4] -	8618:22, 8618:32,	8654:21, 8684:30,
8653:33, 8653:34	8674:12, 8674:14,	8630:4, 8630:6,	8618:33, 8618:35,	8685:24, 8687:1,
<b>Big</b> [3] - 8679:20,	8674:43, 8674:47,	8630:8, 8658:1	8618:37, 8618:44,	8687:5
8679:21, 8679:31	8675:1, 8676:16	breakfast [1] -	8619:10, 8619:14,	chance [1] - 8648:17
biggest [1] - 8609:27	bit [7] - 8613:1,	8607:22	8620:20, 8620:25	change [5] - 8635:24,
birth [3] - 8603:18,	8622:28, 8625:7,	bred [1] - 8638:6	camping [1] - 8670:34	8635:25, 8635:27,
8603:19, 8603:20	8630:3, 8652:13,	Brendan [6] -	camps [2] - 8611:44,	8682:26, 8684:3
Bishop [106] -	8655:9, 8655:45	8604:32, 8617:43,	8643:22	chaplain [11] - 8605:3,
8617:29, 8617:32, 8619:18, 8621:47,	blacked [5] - 8612:44,	8618:3, 8634:27,	car [1] - 8673:42	8605:6, 8620:41,
8622:1, 8622:7,	8652:12, 8652:13,	8635:11, 8646:42	CARDINAL [1] -	8635:41, 8635:43,
8622:13, 8622:23,	8652:14, 8652:16	Brian [10] - 8671:13,	8600:13	8636:18, 8636:20,
8622:33, 8622:45,	<b>Blessed</b> [1] - 8640:19	8671:15, 8671:26,	Cardinal [2] - 8600:6,	8636:21, 8636:24,
8623:34, 8624:14,	<b>blocks</b> [3] - 8650:4,	8671:34, 8674:12,	8600:15	8636:28, 8643:31
8624:22, 8624:29,	8650:9, 8650:15	8674:15, 8674:33,	care [1] - 8624:37	<b>charge</b> [3] - 8602:15,
8624:35, 8624:43,	<b>Board</b> [4] - 8667:29,	8674:39, 8675:35	career [2] - 8632:30,	8602:17, 8667:21
8625:1, 8625:18,	8667:31, 8667:33,	brief [1] - 8621:46	8643:10	<b>charged</b> [5] - 8614:39,
8625:23, 8626:47,	8667:40	Brierley [2] - 8632:45,	carnal [1] - 8602:15	8618:41, 8640:32,
8627:8, 8627:12,	<b>board</b> [1] - 8668:10	8632:46	carried [1] - 8667:41	8667:11, 8686:43
8628:20, 8628:21,	<b>boarding</b> [1] - 8621:32	<b>bring</b> [3] - 8613:27,	Case [1] - 8599:17	charges [8] - 8602:13,
8630:21, 8630:28,	<b>Bogey</b> [2] - 8621:35,	8664:18, 8671:12	case [12] - 8608:27,	8602:14, 8614:31,
8630:37, 8630:43,	8621:36	<b>bringing</b> [2] - 8608:25,	8622:12, 8630:15,	8638:14, 8660:46,
8641:19, 8641:21,	<b>books</b> [2] - 8607:44,	8664:19	8641:20, 8641:30,	8667:5, 8667:16
8641:24, 8641:29,	8607:46	<b>Brother</b> [5] - 8606:17,	8646:41, 8646:45,	chatted [1] - 8639:33
8644:8, 8644:12,	born [4] - 8603:14,	8606:18, 8679:20,	8655:11, 8660:22, 8665:19, 8665:44,	<b>checked</b> [1] - 8624:15
8648:9, 8648:20,	8603:20, 8604:3,	8679:22, 8679:31	8685:14	checking [1] -
8648:42, 8653:1,	8638:6	brothers [1] - 8645:11	casual [1] - 8643:15	8624:19
8653:14, 8655:1,	bottle [1] - 8656:12	Brothers [10] -	Catholic [4] - 8650:10,	CHILD [1] - 8599:13
8655:3, 8655:4,	<b>bottom</b> [11] - 8609:10,	8604:17, 8604:21,	8659:4, 8669:7	<b>child</b> [9] - 8612:46,
8655:11, 8655:18,	8611:36, 8624:7,	8605:36, 8635:42,	caught [1] - 8683:11	8638:15, 8655:34,
8655:29, 8655:33,	8646:11, 8646:36,	8636:27, 8636:32,	CCI [2] - 8609:3,	8661:43, 8667:20,
8656:43, 8657:5,	8650:27, 8652:14,	8636:39, 8636:40,	8628:44	8670:44, 8682:26,
8657:15, 8657:28,	8665:3, 8676:40,	8636:45, 8637:3	central [4] - 8668:11,	8684:18, 8684:21
8659:10, 8659:45,	8681:45, 8684:40	brought [2] - 8624:43,	8668:18, 8668:31,	children [75] -
8660:8, 8660:12,	<b>boy</b> [20] - 8618:35,	8647:39	8669:5	8611:31, 8611:45, 8614:21, 8614:32,
8660:18, 8660:28,	8618:39, 8618:44, 8619:1, 8619:2,	Bryan [6] - 8613:37,	centre [6] - 8652:37,	8614:39, 8617:26,
8661:6, 8661:15,	8619:10, 8620:19,	8613:38, 8613:41, 8613:46, 8614:1,	8659:7, 8659:33,	8623:22, 8623:30,
8661:39, 8661:47,	8620:25, 8627:8,		8659:36, 8672:5	8623:35, 8625:2,
8662:11, 8662:24,	8655:41, 8679:35,	8614:3 <b>buggery</b> [2] - 8602:5,	Centre [1] - 8603:6	8625:33, 8625:37,
8662:29, 8662:31,	8680:19, 8680:31,	8602:17	certain [4] - 8620:6,	8628:40, 8628:43,
8662:34, 8663:5, 8663:20, 8663:35,	8681:13, 8682:12,	bundle [8] - 8602:38,	8646:37, 8670:18,	8630:7, 8630:16,
8663:43, 8664:7,	8682:16, 8683:9,	8602:43, 8610:45,	8684:14	8630:22, 8630:40,
	8683:11	8623:47, 8642:39,	certainly [10] -	8630:47, 8631:4,
8664:24, 8664:29, 8665:4, 8665:10,	Boylan [3] - 8607:14,	8643:45, 8659:43,	8630:43, 8631:3,	8636:40, 8643:13,
8665:35, 8666:29,	8607:36, 8607:43	8664:22	8637:41, 8645:18,	8643:19, 8648:5,
8666:32, 8666:37,	<b>boys</b> [19] - 8601:35,	Bungaree [9] -	8657:7, 8676:13,	8649:2, 8651:32,
8672:17, 8673:31,	8611:27, 8615:3,	8663:30, 8663:31,	8678:8, 8684:33,	8651:36, 8652:6,
8673:34, 8673:43,	8618:31, 8621:32,	8663:34, 8663:35,	8685:46, 8685:47	8652:44, 8653:21,
8674:2, 8674:5,	8627:27, 8628:46,	8663:40, 8664:47,	certificate [2] -	8653:41, 8653:43,
8676:46, 8677:2,	8643:24, 8652:30,	8665:24, 8665:27,	8608:30, 8608:34	8653:47, 8656:21,
8681:9, 8681:14,	8655:13, 8672:30,	8665:30	cetera [2] - 8609:33,	8657:29, 8657:35,
8681:16, 8681:20,	8681:12, 8682:4,	<b>busy"</b> [1] - 8671:19	8643:22	8662:44, 8663:36,
8683:23, 8683:25,	8682:7, 8682:8,	<b>buy</b> [1] - 8650:18	CHAIR [20] - 8600:1,	8666:22, 8667:4,
8684:6, 8684:12,	8682:9, 8682:14,	<b>BY</b> [1] - 8601:4	8600:9, 8600:11,	8667:8, 8667:15,
8684:25, 8684:39,	8684:42		8600:25, 8600:29,	8667:24, 8668:39,
8684:43, 8685:1,	boys' [5] - 8636:27,		8600:34, 8616:35,	8669:36, 8669:46,
•				

	8643:18	companionship [2] -	8630:46, 8631:3,	contaxt (4) 9642:20
8670:1, 8670:12,	closeness [4] -	8634:19, 8635:3	8631:15, 8631:38	context [1] - 8643:20 continue [5] -
8670:23, 8670:27,	8612:19, 8612:22,	companionship" [1] -	confessional [2] -	8610:16, 8612:11,
8670:30, 8671:3,	8612:30, 8612:34	8634:22	8616:37, 8631:42	8615:35, 8617:9,
8671:40, 8672:34,		complain [1] - 8675:4	confessor [14] -	8617:14
8672:42, 8673:2,	closest [1] - 8617:42	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8609:28, 8610:12,	
8675:16, 8675:21,	clue [1] - 8633:19	complaining [2] - 8649:1, 8684:46	8616:37, 8616:38,	<b>continued</b> [3] - 8625:24, 8630:22,
8675:24, 8678:8,	clutching [1] -	· ·		8665:6
8678:10, 8678:21,	8639:41	complaint [27] -	8616:39, 8616:41, 8617:20, 8617:23,	contributed [1] -
8678:30, 8678:34,	coast [1] - 8652:3	8621:22, 8621:27,	8630:39, 8630:47,	8630:6
8678:41, 8679:1,	Coate [1] - 8599:35	8622:2, 8622:8, 8622:11, 8622:13,	8631:6, 8631:13,	control [9] - 8652:24,
8679:26, 8679:32,	Coffey [7] - 8613:37,	8624:43, 8624:44,	8631:42, 8631:43	8652:25, 8670:9,
8681:47, 8682:19,	8613:38, 8613:41,	8625:18, 8627:1,	confident [1] -	8670:10, 8670:12,
8682:21, 8682:32,	8613:46, 8614:2,	8630:38, 8630:44,	8624:36	8670:16, 8672:29
8682:38, 8685:15,	8614:3, 8614:32	8651:40, 8660:13,	confidential [1] -	Convent [2] - 8636:29,
8685:27	cold [1] - 8634:24	8660:15, 8660:24,	8686:34	8636:31
children" [1] -	<b>College</b> [2] - 8606:35,	8660:29, 8662:1,	confirmation [1] -	convent [4] - 8636:22,
8680:38	8608:41	8662:7, 8662:12,	8681:17	8636:24, 8677:25,
<b>choice</b> [1] - 8629:23	colon [1] - 8616:19	8662:21, 8662:26,	confronted [2] -	8683:20
<b>chores</b> [1] - 8680:13	comfortable [4] -	8662:30, 8664:29,	8675:28, 8681:35	conversation [8] -
<b>chose</b> [1] - 8616:38	8638:20, 8638:24,	8668:44, 8677:3,	confronting [2] -	8607:43, 8619:32,
Christi [1] - 8608:41	8638:29, 8671:40	8677:7	8675:37, 8675:45	8633:25, 8638:46,
Christian [12] -	comfortably [2] - 8669:27	complaints [8] -	confused [2] -	8639:24, 8647:42,
8604:17, 8604:21,		8675:33, 8675:34,	8659:19, 8659:29	8653:17, 8674:1
8605:36, 8606:17,	<b>coming</b> [13] - 8609:1, 8612:40, 8639:47,	8675:45, 8681:35,	connect [1] - 8670:1	conveyed [1] -
8606:18, 8635:42,	8645:27, 8647:17,	8684:6, 8684:41,	connecting [1] -	8662:11
8636:27, 8636:32,	8647:18, 8655:28,	8684:43	8656:32	convicted [18] -
8636:39, 8636:40,	8661:39, 8675:28,	concerned [10] -	connection [1] -	8601:15, 8601:18,
8636:44, 8637:3	8675:33, 8675:35,	8619:18, 8640:45,	8656:35	8601:19, 8601:29,
Christmas [1] -	8678:3, 8683:4	8657:47, 8660:42,	conscious [1] -	8601:34, 8602:2,
8605:20	command [1] -	8661:34, 8667:34,	8607:34	8602:12, 8614:26,
<b>church</b> [10] - 8602:35,	8647:13	8670:8, 8682:42,	consequence [1] -	8615:14, 8615:18,
8607:21, 8607:22,	commandments [2] -	8685:1, 8685:5	8665:46	8615:29, 8620:19,
8617:7, 8626:34,	8617:6, 8617:7	concerns [2] - 8669:1,	consider [4] -	8621:16, 8628:40,
8629:28, 8631:47,	Commission [3] -	8685:8	8606:43, 8662:43,	8667:12, 8667:25,
8648:14, 8650:15, 8657:41	8600:20, 8601:7,	condition [2] -	8668:23, 8684:31	8677:40
Church [4] - 8603:6,	8667:19	8625:44, 8666:2	considered [1] -	conviction [3] -
8650:10, 8659:4	COMMISSION [2] -	conditions [5] -	8606:40	8602:33, 8602:34,
circle [1] - 8615:31	8599:12, 8687:11	8634:5, 8663:39,	consistent [1] -	8667:21
circumstances [6] -	Commissioner [1] -	8666:17, 8672:16,	8643:34	convictions [4] -
8618:46, 8621:12,	8599:35	8672:20	consultation [1] -	8601:22, 8620:24,
8654:28, 8670:26,	committed [2] -	conduct [10] - 8625:2,	8629:24	8628:44, 8666:47
8684:10, 8685:18	8601:37, 8640:26	8651:40, 8653:14,	Consultor [3] -	Cooke's [1] - 8607:5
city [1] - 8639:19	Committee [3] -	8660:43, 8662:20,	8619:33, 8619:38,	cooked [1] - 8651:25
clear [7] - 8600:16,	8620:14, 8650:45,	8667:15, 8668:39,	8643:47	cooperation [1] -
8606:26, 8612:16,	8667:28	8668:44, 8669:1,	Consultors [20] -	8635:5
8612:17, 8616:30,	committee [4] -	8672:17	8619:14, 8619:15,	cooperative [1] -
8643:10, 8685:26	8668:2, 8668:6,	conferences [2] -	8619:24, 8619:29,	8624:36
clearly [2] - 8633:8,	8668:13, 8668:17	8614:2, 8686:26	8620:14, 8628:21,	copper [1] - 8655:37
8647:15	committees [1] -	confess [3] - 8617:2,	8643:39, 8643:46,	<b>copy</b> [1] - 8600:9
clergy [5] - 8601:38,	8644:43	8617:23, 8617:25	8645:45, 8645:46,	Corpus [1] - 8608:41
8638:9, 8685:32,	committing [5] -	confessed [3] -	8648:42, 8649:36,	correct [4] - 8603:38,
8686:6, 8686:25	8630:15, 8652:43,	8610:13, 8610:15,	8650:45, 8665:36,	8603:42, 8603:43,
Cliffs [5] - 8678:11,	8653:2, 8661:3,	8617:19	8667:28, 8668:9,	8603:47
8678:13, 8678:14,	8661:7	confessing [2] -	8668:18, 8668:23,	corresponded [4] -
8678:17, 8678:21	communion [1] -	8609:29, 8631:22	8668:24, 8685:37	8677:22, 8677:31,
climbing [2] -	8632:47	confession [10] -	contact [1] - 8615:9	8677:37, 8677:39
8646:33, 8646:34	community [3] -	8610:11, 8616:44,	contacted [1] -	correspondence [4] -
<b>close</b> [4] - 8612:15,	0007 07 0040 47	8617:10, 8617:14,	0004.47	0640.42 0645.45
	8607:27, 8648:47,		8684:47	8619:43, 8645:15,
8612:38, 8643:14,	8607:27, 8648:47, 8673:38	8630:27, 8630:34,	contacts [1] - 8643:15	8650:3, 8677:33

corresponding [1] -	cousin [1] - 8605:44	8639:5, 8653:17	8669:10, 8669:11,	8660:44, 8670:28,
8614:3	cover [1] - 8681:38	deceits [1] - 8681:38	8674:18, 8674:19,	8678:39
	crestfallen [1] -	December [5] -	8676:21, 8685:32,	doubt [3] - 8606:29,
Council [3] - 8650:11,	8675:46	8602:18, 8633:40,	8686:2	8637:35, 8644:5
8650:12, 8650:17	crime [9] - 8618:14,	8634:38	Diocese [1] - 8617:29	down [33] - 8606:6,
counsel [2] - 8623:35,	8631:42, 8661:18,	decent [1] - 8667:38	director [1] - 8669:7	8609:36, 8611:36,
8658:40	, ,			
Counsel [1] - 8599:40	8661:22, 8661:24,	decide [1] - 8628:21	disagree [1] - 8682:8	8612:41, 8613:3,
counselled [1] -	8661:26, 8661:33,	deciding [1] - 8619:24	disappointed [2] -	8616:6, 8616:17,
8662:2	8661:37, 8680:32	decision [3] -	8608:18, 8658:17	8616:18, 8621:21,
counselling [23] -	crimes [5] - 8630:16,	8608:11, 8619:39,	disbelieve [1] - 8660:4	8621:45, 8632:24,
<u> </u>	8652:44, 8653:15,	8651:13	discovered [3] -	8634:44, 8637:7,
8625:6, 8627:3,	8661:3, 8661:7	decisions [2] -	8616:24, 8671:46,	8645:14, 8647:43,
8655:30, 8656:44,	criminal [3] - 8653:2,	8619:18, 8619:19	8672:1	8654:33, 8655:1,
8657:6, 8657:12,	8653:5, 8661:11	deeply [1] - 8623:7	discuss [1] - 8640:25	8655:8, 8655:29,
8657:38, 8657:41,	crotch [1] - 8606:9			8655:45, 8657:17,
8658:34, 8658:37,		definitely [1] -	discussed [2] -	
8661:41, 8661:44,	cuddling [2] -	8631:46	8640:27, 8685:36	8657:20, 8657:31,
8663:5, 8664:31,	8612:16, 8612:34	delighted [2] -	discussion [13] -	8658:4, 8659:19,
8664:35, 8664:36,	cupboard [1] -	8608:22, 8608:23	8609:13, 8610:44,	8660:12, 8668:26,
8664:47, 8665:11,	8621:44	depended [2] -	8611:4, 8620:13,	8673:26, 8674:42,
8666:25, 8666:30,	cure [1] - 8657:8	8626:35, 8647:7	8641:24, 8657:11,	8680:35, 8683:20,
8000.23, 8000.30,		•		
8666:35, 8671:29,		_ depression [1] -	8658:31, 8658:47,	8683:26, 8684:39
, ,		_ depression[i] -	0000.01, 0000.11,	·
8685:13	D	8634:3	8664:7, 8664:8,	<b>Dr</b> [9] - 8623:39,
counselling" [1] -		describe [4] - 8606:6,	8665:35, 8676:3,	8623:43, 8624:21,
8660:20	<b>dad</b> [2] - 8608:18,	8622:13, 8654:33,	8681:32	8624:26, 8624:34,
counsellor [2] -	8608:22		discussions [4] -	8624:40, 8625:11,
8665:5, 8666:35	dad's [1] - 8682:28	8658:8	8611:18, 8641:28,	8625:12
·	damage [1] - 8631:46	described [3] -		draw [1] - 8656:35
counsellor's [1] -	<b>Dan</b> [7] - 8607:14,	8634:2, 8634:3,	8641:33, 8658:45	
8666:37	8607:36, 8607:43,	8682:26	distant [2] - 8622:34,	dream [1] - 8633:9
counsellors [2] -	8626:38, 8645:3,	describes [2] -	8669:9	drink [1] - 8647:40
8656:36, 8656:37	8645:7	8643:3, 8660:14	distressed [1] -	<b>drop</b> [2] - 8652:37,
counts [7] - 8601:19,		description [1] -	8676:44	8659:33
8602:3, 8602:4,	danger [1] - 8631:21	8643:26	district [1] - 8601:38	drop-in [2] - 8652:37,
8602:5, 8615:3,	dark [1] - 8686:39	desire [1] - 8611:8	District [1] - 8633:31	8659:33
8615:12	date [7] - 8603:18,	destroyed [2] -	disturbed [1] - 8675:5	drove [1] - 8621:40
couple [5] - 8614:28,	8603:19, 8628:23,	8624:20, 8624:32	division [1] - 8613:34	Drummo [5] -
8620:46, 8629:1,	8684:14, 8685:19,	,	doctor [3] - 8684:47,	8604:23, 8604:24,
8633:3, 8658:8	8685:20	detail [1] - 8662:31		8604:34, 8605:36,
·	<b>DATED</b> [1] - 8600:13	details [4] - 8601:32,	8685:4, 8685:6	8605:38
Course [1] - 8621:33	dated [1] - 8600:5	8616:31, 8618:46,	doctor's [1] - 8634:9	
<b>course</b> [8] - 8603:45,	dates [1] - 8628:31	8684:13	document [19] -	Drummond [1] -
8624:19, 8647:34,		devastating [1] -	8603:31, 8605:25,	8604:23
8647:42, 8664:11,	Davey[6] - 8604:32,	8623:19	8606:44, 8606:47,	drunk [1] - 8647:39
8669:29, 8669:35,	8617:43, 8618:3,	develop [1] - 8643:18	8609:1, 8618:23,	<b>Dublin</b> [2] - 8615:39,
8672:2	8634:27, 8635:11,	dictatorial [1] - 8635:4	8620:21, 8624:3,	8615:41
Court [3] - 8599:21,	8646:42	different [7] - 8605:41,	8625:20, 8625:23,	due [1] - 8647:17
8639:21, 8640:40	days [15] - 8602:7,	,	8629:10, 8632:20,	dugout" [1] - 8678:18
court [27] - 8614:24,	8602:8, 8608:28,	8610:45, 8631:20,	8633:38, 8635:35,	during [8] - 8603:45,
8615:14, 8620:28,	8609:15, 8621:11,	8638:31, 8638:33,		8610:37, 8641:39,
	8621:39, 8622:37,	8639:13, 8656:33	8636:12, 8642:41,	
8631:33, 8638:14,	8626:34, 8626:47,	difficult [1] - 8669:10	8644:3, 8655:24,	8664:11, 8678:30,
8638:19, 8638:24,	8629:23, 8631:37,	difficulties [2] -	8661:40	8678:33, 8679:39,
8638:30, 8638:32,	0020.20, 0001.07,	8658:2, 8685:27	documented [1] -	8680:19
	8644-42 8646-45			
8639:6, 8639:16,	8644:42, 8646:45,	Diocesan [1] -	8684:9	
8639:27, 8639:30,	8650:33, 8683:26	8649:36	documents [4] -	E
8640:15, 8640:17,	<b>deal</b> [3] - 8607:27,	diocesan [2] -	8602:38, 8624:16,	oorly 101 9620:29
	0000.00 0011.00	2.000an [2]	•	<b>early</b> [6] - 8620:28,
8640:21, 8640:22,	8609:36, 8641:38	8619:14, 8676:41	8631:31, 8633:34	8638:24, 8642:9,
9640.24 9644.2	dealing [2] - 8667:35,	·		3000.2-r, 00 <b>-7</b> 2.0,
8640:34, 8641:2,	8667:36	diocese [18] - 8614:1,	done [14] - 8619:43,	8642:47, 8643:24,
8641:6, 8641:9,			8622:45, 8626:3,	0007.00
8641:11, 8641:20,	8642:25	dealings [4] -	8638:30,	8627:23,
8641:30, 8641:39,	courts [1] -	8638:22,	8638:33	
22	8642:22	8638:26,	dealt [4] -	
27/05/2015	(02)	c		

8618:18, 8619:16, 8629:28, 8638:34,	8626:7, 8626:11,	8650:47 <b>East</b> [13] -
8648:36, 8649:20,	8630:32, 8631:45,	8621:38,
8650:45, 8660:9,	8631:46, 8640:13,	8635:31,
8666:43, 8669:8,	8645:29, 8651:25,	8635:32,
		8635:38,
		8635:39,
		8635:41,
		8636:14,

	0040.00	0040.00	0040-45 0044-44	004040 00404
8636:19, 8636:46,	<b>esteem</b> [2] - 8646:23,	8612:32	8640:45, 8641:11,	8646:18, 8648:4,
8637:31, 8641:44,	8668:3	experiencing [1] -	8641:19, 8671:13,	8648:47, 8650:3,
8642:9, 8643:30	et [2] - 8609:33,	8634:22	8671:15, 8674:33,	8650:30, 8656:35,
Edenhope [19] -	8643:22	expires [1] - 8602:24	8683:12, 8683:28	8657:40, 8660:13,
8601:20, 8665:30,	<b>Evans</b> [21] - 8625:7,	<b>explain</b> [1] - 8651:6	fathers [3] - 8679:26,	8665:41, 8673:15,
8665:42, 8666:6,	8656:45, 8657:6,	explanation [2] -	8679:32, 8682:33	8673:27, 8673:29,
8666:13, 8666:18,	8657:18, 8657:20,	8647:35, 8647:36	Fathers [1] - 8640:20	8674:11, 8674:32,
8666:23, 8666:30,	8657:24, 8658:9,	expression [3] -	favour [2] - 8641:29,	8674:36
8666:44, 8667:1,	8658:14, 8658:33,	8622:26, 8623:1,	8673:35	firstly[1] - 8664:27
8667:8, 8667:20,	8659:14, 8663:4,	8623:4	fear [2] - 8618:7,	<b>Fiscalini</b> [13] - 8635:9,
8668:20, 8668:30,	8663:7, 8663:21,		_ 8670:5	8644:20, 8644:23,
8668:35, 8668:36,	8663:24, 8663:44,	F	fearful [7] - 8649:10,	8676:20, 8676:40,
8668:40, 8668:45,	8663:47, 8664:36,	face [1] - 8623:13	- 8653:19, 8653:22,	8676:45, 8677:3,
8669:2	8665:6, 8665:11,	facing [1] - 8638:14	8653:26, 8653:28,	8677:6, 8677:9,
educated [1] -	8666:26, 8666:39	fact [8] - 8605:11,	8653:29, 8653:31	8684:45, 8686:1,
8603:14	events [2] - 8602:5,	8608:44, 8614:47,	February [2] -	8686:32
education [1] -	8647:34	8630:6, 8638:4,	8650:40, 8652:5	Fiscalini" [1] -
8603:18	eventually [2] -	8645:37, 8646:10,	fellow [7] - 8627:4,	8676:25
effect [2] - 8633:6,	8672:32, 8673:1	8673:42	8647:38, 8648:35,	five [8] - 8608:45,
8682:31	evidence [4] -	fails [1] - 8634:4	8649:10, 8649:33,	8608:46, 8617:15,
effective [1] - 8602:22	8600:20, 8633:46,	failures [1] - 8653:6	8651:31, 8676:42	8621:11, 8643:13,
effectively [1] -	8642:24, 8654:26	fair [1] - 8655:31	felt [4] - 8609:42,	8650:34, 8650:37,
8650:32	evidently [3] -		8612:30, 8638:18,	8684:31
effects [1] - 8682:38	8635:21, 8657:47,	fairly [4] - 8614:28,	8638:20	five-year [1] - 8650:37
eight [1] - 8658:6	8660:44	8621:46, 8652:20,	female [1] - 8602:13	folder [1] - 8633:28
either [5] - 8619:23,	exactly [3] - 8661:20,	8672:43 <b>Fairy</b> [4] - 8643:40,	<b>few</b> [9] - 8609:35,	<b>follow</b> [2] - 8633:12,
8625:42, 8631:3,	8661:36	•	8613:31, 8619:7,	8651:14
8631:24, 8636:24	EXAMINATION [1] -	8645:16, 8645:43, 8647:18	8634:6, 8654:44,	following [1] -
<b>eligible</b> [1] - 8601:45	8601:4	faith [1] - 8623:18	8655:18, 8657:45,	8602:33
eliminate [1] -	<b>example</b> [1] - 8663:36	falling [1] - 8669:45	8667:47, 8683:26	fondled [2] - 8606:18,
8671:41	<b>except</b> [7] - 8609:37,	families [3] - 8642:14,	file [4] - 8624:4,	8616:28
enable [2] - 8638:23,	8609:42, 8612:37,		8624:15, 8624:16,	fondling [1] - 8621:42
8638:47	8627:3, 8641:7,	8643:17, 8670:31	8624:19	foreshadowed [2] -
encourage [2] -	8644:42, 8664:44	family [13] - 8607:16,	filling [2] - 8618:26,	8668:10, 8668:17
8675:16, 8675:20	exceptions [1] -	8608:13, 8608:20,	8619:6	forget [1] - 8616:38
<b>end</b> [6] - 8600:15,	8647:2	8608:26, 8611:10,	fills [2] - 8655:4,	form [2] - 8626:26,
8632:35, 8634:45,	exchanges [1] -	8623:13, 8627:4, 8653:20, 8672:38,	8655:8	8671:29
8635:23, 8635:25,	8686:25	8672:44, 8673:35,	finish [1] - 8684:33	formal [3] - 8649:6,
8635:30	<b>excuse</b> [2] - 8651:25,	8679:17, 8680:42	finished [1] - 8608:30	8659:7, 8659:33
engaged [2] -	8686:18	family's [1] - 8607:19	finishing [1] - 8608:34	formally[1] - 8648:16
8662:20, 8664:47	exercises [4] -	far [18] - 8606:21,	Finnigan [7] -	formed [1] - 8638:12
engaging [1] -	8658:24, 8658:28,	8616:30, 8616:35,	8674:12, 8674:33,	foundation [1] -
8684:44	8658:41, 8658:43	8619:18, 8621:36,	8675:28, 8675:32,	8667:21
England [1] - 8616:7	exhibit [1] - 8600:11	8622:34, 8627:2,	8675:44, 8676:22	four [8] - 8602:4,
enquiries [2] -	<b>EXHIBIT</b> [1] - 8600:13	8627:4, 8629:37,	firm [3] - 8606:36,	8602:13, 8605:15,
8660:43, 8660:46	<b>expect</b> [3] - 8626:6,	8630:8, 8631:2,	8606:40, 8607:4	8613:34, 8613:35,
enquiries' [1] -	8631:6, 8685:31	8639:19, 8640:12,	first [43] - 8601:18,	8617:15, 8621:21,
8654:43	expectation [1] -	8640:45, 8648:37,	8601:23, 8603:13,	8675:4
ensure [1] - 8624:15	8685:40	8660:25, 8661:13,	8605:30, 8605:43,	fourth [1] - 8630:3
entailed [1] - 8669:7	expectations [1] -	8667:46	8606:44, 8612:4,	FRANCIS [1] - 8601:2
enter [1] - 8608:9	8611:10	father [5] - 8643:18,	8613:34, 8618:35,	Francis [2] - 8601:8,
enticing [1] - 8679:2	expected [6] -	8655:34, 8655:41,	8619:6, 8621:21,	8603:5
entirely[1] - 8652:12	8642:24, 8657:5,	8661:42, 8682:29	8621:27, 8621:28,	Francis' [3] - 8603:6,
entry[2] - 8634:38,	8657:7, 8657:25,	Father [21] - 8607:14,	8623:9, 8624:14,	8639:18, 8639:20
8634:42	8662:26, 8686:26	8624:34, 8625:7,	8625:6, 8630:44,	Franciscan [3] -
Eric [1] - 8623:39		0027.07, 0020.1,	8632:24, 8632:42,	8625:9, 8656:45,
EIIC[1] - 0023.38	<b>expecting</b> [1] - 8686:5	8626.38 8637.46	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0020.0, 0000.40,
error [2] - 8622:28,	<b>expecting</b> [1] - 8686:5 <b>expects</b> [1] - 8634:45	8626:38, 8637:46, 8637:47, 8638:13	8633:13, 8634:2,	8659:14
		8637:47, 8638:13,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
error [2] - 8622:28,	expects [1] - 8634:45	8637:47, 8638:13, 8638:22, 8638:39,	8633:13, 8634:2, 8637:43, 8637:44, 8640:35, 8640:36,	8659:14
<b>error</b> [2] - 8622:28, 8622:33	expects [1] - 8634:45 experience [2] -	8637:47, 8638:13,	8633:13, 8634:2, 8637:43, 8637:44,	8659:14 <b>Frank</b> [6] - 8644:31,

8649:30	gaol [18] - 8601:11,	8671:34	8654:19, 8654:22,	8670:32, 8670:34,
freak [1] - 8670:10	8601:14, 8602:8,	great [2] - 8609:36,	8673:9	8678:10, 8679:40
free [3] - 8610:16,	8602:32, 8605:2,	8640:14	heard [7] - 8614:31,	home [2] - 8621:40,
8610:19, 8632:41	8605:6, 8605:11,	Grenville [1] - 8599:22	8615:5, 8621:35,	8655:8
fresh [2] - 8616:26,	8614:5, 8614:9,	grog [1] - 8647:40	8623:42, 8625:12,	homosexual' [1] -
8616:32	8614:11, 8614:13,	gross [1] - 8602:4	8679:27, 8679:33	8633:7
	8614:16, 8615:24,	group [4] - 8643:13,	hearing [2] - 8640:2,	honest [1] - 8617:19
friend [9] - 8604:32,	8640:41, 8677:23,	8679:20, 8679:22,	8641:6	honestly [2] -
8604:38, 8604:41,	8677:32, 8677:40	8679:31	Hearing [1] - 8599:17	8665:21, 8666:40
8604:46, 8607:36,	gaoled [2] - 8602:33,	growing [2] - 8607:20,	held [5] - 8646:23,	Honour [17] - 8600:3,
8617:40, 8617:42,	8615:18	8607:28	8659:45, 8660:7,	8600:5, 8600:27,
8645:2, 8654:46	gap [2] - 8655:5,	grown [1] - 8617:43	8668:3, 8670:6	8600:38, 8616:45,
friendly [8] - 8607:13,	8655:9	guessed [1] - 8614:33	hello [1] - 8633:24	8622:35, 8623:31,
8615:7, 8626:30,	general [3] - 8613:44,	guilty [11] - 8601:40,	help [21] - 8602:42,	8631:18, 8632:6,
8644:34, 8645:3,	8620:5, 8622:26	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8603:10, 8613:20,	8639:20, 8654:3,
8672:43, 8675:8	<b>General</b> [9] - 8636:13,	8602:28, 8609:42,	8613:25, 8613:27,	8654:12, 8685:29,
friends [5] - 8604:26,	8636:15, 8644:28,	8614:20, 8614:21,		
8613:43, 8614:29,		8615:3, 8615:11,	8624:40, 8632:43,	8685:43, 8686:8,
8615:31, 8627:4	8644:40, 8648:24,	8640:30, 8640:46,	8632:44, 8633:41,	8686:18, 8687:3
friendship [3] -	8649:26, 8673:22,	8641:3, 8641:5	8634:34, 8642:25,	hoping [5] - 8610:20,
8626:26, 8634:25,	8673:24, 8676:21	guise [1] - 8670:37	8657:26, 8669:31,	8610:25, 8610:29,
8638:13	<b>generally</b> [5] - 8637:3,	guts [1] - 8633:14	8670:38, 8670:43,	8635:24, 8665:16
frightened [1] -	8637:18, 8642:14,		_ 8671:29, 8671:43,	Horsham [1] - 8618:21
8670:7	8647:4, 8650:13	Н	8676:3, 8677:26,	hospital [2] - 8633:30,
<b>FROM</b> [1] - 8600:13	genitals [1] - 8606:19	half [4] - 8632:4,	8681:31, 8681:33	8633:41
front [16] - 8605:27,	Genoa [3] - 8613:24,	8682:4, 8682:7,	<b>helped</b> [2] - 8610:37,	Hospital [2] - 8633:31,
8609:1, 8623:47,	8615:34, 8615:38		8610:42	8657:44
8628:35, 8628:45,	geographically[1] -	8682:8	helpful [4] - 8665:7,	hotel [1] - 8656:12
8633:28, 8643:45,	8651:46	halfway [5] - 8613:4,	8665:11, 8665:15,	hour's [1] - 8632:4
8649:38, 8655:28,	George [9] - 8637:30,	8616:6, 8616:17,	8665:20	house [7] - 8607:19,
8658:4, 8659:43,	8637:33, 8637:43,	8632:24, 8668:26	helping [1] - 8611:44	8637:36, 8640:20,
8661:40, 8672:23,	8638:16, 8638:27,	<b>hall</b> [3] - 8606:16,	Henry [3] - 8673:18,	8650:4, 8659:5,
8677:13, 8678:4,	8638:33, 8638:36,	8606:17, 8683:36	8673:22, 8684:17	8660:24, 8678:18
8679:29	8639:10, 8639:19	hand [5] - 8606:8,	here" [1] - 8630:2	House [6] - 8620:40,
full [2] - 8601:7,	<b>Gerald</b> [4] - 8600:27,	8621:45, 8628:15,	hide [2] - 8680:25,	8620:41, 8620:43,
8635:13	8601:8, 8603:5,	8628:17, 8672:12	8680:26	8620:46, 8621:2,
function [1] - 8624:38	8624:27	handle [2] - 8672:43,	hiding [1] - 8681:38	8621:17
Furness [7] - 8599:40,	GERALD [1] - 8601:2	8673:37	•	
		handwritten [2] -	hierarchy [2] -	housekeeper [3] -
8600:1, 8640:39,	<b>Gerry</b> [2] - 8681:20,	8633:35, 8633:36	8626:33, 8629:28	8680:9, 8680:10,
8654:10, 8684:30,	8683:12	handy [1] - 8608:20	high [1] - 8606:34	8680:12
8685:24, 8687:1	girl [3] - 8601:36,	hang [1] - 8686:34	<b>Hill</b> [22] - 8601:39,	housemaster [2] -
FURNESS [18] -	8602:15, 8621:16	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8627:38, 8628:2,	8615:47, 8616:7
8600:3, 8600:15,	girls [2] - 8601:20,	Hank [7] - 8673:16,	8628:6, 8628:9,	hugging [2] - 8612:19,
8600:27, 8600:31,	8620:43	8673:18, 8673:30,	8628:13, 8628:15,	8612:21
8601:4, 8601:6,	girls' [2] - 8636:31,	8683:25, 8683:29,	8628:23, 8628:30,	hurt [1] - 8653:47
8617:28, 8623:7,	8636:35	8686:1, 8686:32	8628:35, 8628:39,	hurting [1] - 8623:30
8623:34, 8631:18,	given [12] - 8609:14,	happily[1] - 8644:23	8629:3, 8629:13,	
8631:27, 8632:12,	8620:6, 8630:11,	happy [4] - 8608:11,	8629:29, 8629:34,	I
8641:18, 8654:3,	8633:46, 8650:41,	8634:18, 8638:34,	8629:37, 8629:42,	•
8654:12, 8654:24,	8663:29, 8664:18,	8683:45	8629:46, 8630:4,	lan [1] - 8642:29
8684:33, 8687:3	8684:26, 8685:19,	hard [1] - 8611:7	8630:16, 8644:20,	idea [7] - 8636:7,
future [2] - 8623:23,	8685:20, 8686:5,	haywire [1] - 8672:29	8645:8	8655:17, 8662:36,
8624:38	8686:25	headed [1] - 8603:4	him" [2] - 8665:8,	8671:42, 8677:34,
JULT.JU		heading [2] - 8624:3,		8684:12, 8686:8
^	God [1] - 8617:6	8676:25	8682:29	ideas [1] - 8677:36
G	Golf [1] - 8621:33	healing [1] - 8657:8	himself [1] - 8685:36	imagine [1] - 8663:26
<b>Gail</b> [1] - 8599:40	<b>gossip</b> [2] - 8686:16,	health [1] - 8667:36	hindsight [1] - 8662:40	immediately [2] -
gain [1] - 8664:11	8686:17	<b>hear</b> [11] - 8600:34,		8676:46, 8681:17
	gratification [1] -	• •	history [1] - 8660:8	
gained to: 9634-07	gratification			
gained [2] - 8631:27,	8682:42	8600:35, 8600:42,	holding [1] - 8650:15	<b>imply</b> [1] - 8604:29
gained [2] - 8631:27, 8671:33	-	8600:35, 8600:42, 8632:12, 8654:14,	holding [1] - 8650:15	imply [1] - 8604:29 imposed [1] - 8672:16

gaining [1] - 8678:41 games [1] - 8675:16

**Gray** [4] - 8671:13, 8671:15, 8671:26,

8654:15, 8654:17,

**holiday** [1] - 8615:45 **holidays** [5] - 8618:27,

impression [4] -

0617:16 0621:24	8671:25	involved" [1] - 8613:8	kids' [1] - 8647:44	lawyers [3] - 8602:34,
8617:16, 8631:24,	institution [1] -	involving [1] -	kind [19] - 8606:10,	8642:40, 8660:3
8631:27, 8631:34 imprisonment [1] -	8632:45	8601:35	8609:32, 8611:45,	lay[1] - 8686:6
8602:23	INSTITUTIONAL [1] -	isolated [2] - 8610:46,	8612:43, 8612:45,	League [1] - 8669:7
imprudent [2] -	8599:12	8632:30	8613:4, 8613:13,	learned [1] - 8656:25
8655:47, 8656:10	instruction [1] -	it" [1] - 8681:15	8613:33, 8613:44,	least [2] - 8637:28,
inappropriate [5] -	8610:47	Italian [2] - 8628:12,	8621:47, 8622:36,	8682:7
8662:32, 8662:33,	instructions [3] -	8628:13	8626:28, 8646:35,	leave [14] - 8609:31,
8662:44, 8684:42,	8609:14, 8610:26,	Italy [4] - 8613:24,	8652:36, 8658:1,	8611:11, 8648:12,
8684:44	8610:30	8615:34, 8616:18,	8658:16, 8669:29,	8648:14, 8650:36,
incarcerated [1] -	insurance [4] -	8628:11	8669:35, 8673:44	8650:46, 8668:29,
8601:10	8660:1, 8667:36,	item [2] - 8650:3,	Kingdom [1] -	8668:35, 8668:36,
incentive [1] - 8653:34	8669:13	8650:25	8615:38	8681:31, 8684:7,
incident [2] - 8660:16,	insurers [1] - 8602:35		_ <b>knee</b> [2] - 8606:9, -	8684:10, 8685:19,
8661:45	interaction [1] -	J	8682:28	8685:20
incidents [1] -	8648:36	_	knew" [1] - 8673:27	leaving [7] - 8608:30,
8632:30	interest [1] - 8668:11	January [8] - 8602:6,	knowing [3] -	8627:45, 8676:34,
including [5] -	interested [5] -	8634:46, 8635:22,	8655:46, 8676:15,	8683:34, 8683:36,
8612:29, 8628:36,	8619:39, 8620:6,	8635:23, 8635:25,	8679:1	8683:47, 8685:22
8631:43, 8646:42,	8645:28, 8668:15,	8635:30, 8647:25,	knowledge [1] -	left [15] - 8606:35,
8650:45	8668:18	8668:11	8602:15	8613:24, 8613:46,
indecency[1] - 8602:4	interfering [6] -	<b>Jennifer</b> [1] - 8599:35	known [24] - 8614:33,	8617:9, 8629:3,
indecent [6] -	8647:47, 8649:1,	<b>Jerry</b> [1] - 8680:38	8640:28, 8648:35,	8629:37, 8641:34,
8601:19, 8602:3,	8651:32, 8651:36,	<b>job</b> [4] - 8616:7,	8652:33, 8652:47,	8647:28, 8647:34,
8602:13, 8602:14,	8654:41, 8655:13	8628:35, 8632:46,	8659:6, 8661:19,	8647:38, 8654:28,
8615:3, 8620:19	interrupt [1] - 8686:31	8647:11	8661:23, 8661:26,	8658:20, 8662:19,
indeed [1] - 8631:41	interview [25] -	<b>Joblin</b> [2] - 8642:28,	8661:36, 8674:17,	8663:7, 8664:46
indicate [1] - 8629:21	8602:36, 8603:4,	8642:29	8674:18, 8676:28,	left" [1] - 8647:36
indicated [1] -	8603:10, 8603:11,	<b>joined</b> [2] - 8679:20,	8685:16, 8685:33,	<b>leg</b> [1] - 8606:9
8643:11	8603:27, 8628:44,	8679:31	8686:1, 8686:3,	legal [2] - 8627:3,
indicates [1] -	8629:45, 8646:10,	joking [1] - 8608:21	8686:6, 8686:9,	8641:35
8600:15	8652:11, 8654:29,	<b>jump</b> [1] - 8623:5	8686:40, 8686:44	legally[1] - 8663:2
indication [1] -	8654:30, 8657:17,	<b>jumps</b> [1] - 8622:47		─ legislation [1] -
	0050.45, 0000.7	June [1] - 8603:7		•
8686:45	8659:45, 8660:7,		L	8631:47
influence [1] -	8662:5, 8662:36,	<b>Justice</b> [2] - 8599:33,		lemonade' [1] -
8607:13	institute [2] - 8671:12,	8664:23, 8664:25,	8663:36	8599:35
information [2] -	0011.12,	8669:15, 8674:32,		V
8664:13, 8664:17		8678:3, 8680:35,		K
Inglewood [27] -		8681:1, 8682:45,		
8618:21, 8618:32,		8684:38		Kate [8] -
8619:1, 8619:10,		interviewed [2] -		8677:46,
8619:13, 8650:27,		8642:46, 8659:46		8678:1,
8650:41, 8651:43,		interviewer [2] -		8680:36,
8651:46, 8651:47,		8655:47, 8656:16		8680:39, 8680:40,
8652:5, 8652:6,		interviewing [1] -		8680:45, 8681:46,
8652:20, 8653:19,		8606:30		8683:16
8654:27, 8654:28,		interviews [1] -		Kate's [1] -
8655:6, 8655:46,		8655:18		8682:45
8657:31, 8660:14,		intimacy [2] - 8612:18,		<b>keep</b> [10] -
8660:23, 8660:26,		8612:21		8613:46,
8661:2, 8661:7,		INTO [1] - 8599:12		8623:23, 8627:17,
8662:19, 8664:30,		investigating [1] -		8631:7,
8664:46		8661:9		8652:27,
initiate [1] - 8677:32		invite [1] - 8675:6		8653:38, 8653:41,
insofar [1] - 8685:39		invited [3] - 8645:28,		8653:44, 8663:20,
Institute [6] - 8671:7,		8667:29, 8668:14		8663:24
8671:8, 8671:30,		involved [6] - 8601:23,		keeping [1] -
8672:9, 8679:17,		8612:46, 8613:9,		8621:12
8679:21		8619:24, 8643:16,		<b>Kent</b> [2] - 8615:41,
27/05/2015	(83)	11		0010.41,

8615:44

kept [4] - 8615:7,
8631:15, 8631:38,
8685:35

Kevin [1] 8644:47

Kew [1] - 8657:2
kids [2] 8633:13,
8648:1

lack [2] - 8635:2, 8635:5 lad [8] - 8612:15, 8616:10, 8616:22, 8621:40, 8632:39, 8679:7, 8679:10, 8679:14 ladder [2] - 8646:34, 8647:10 lads [2] - 8675:6, 8675:11 lady[1] - 8654:38 laicisation [2] -8655:22, 8655:27 land [3] - 8650:9, 8650:13, 8650:14 language [1] -8662:33 last [9] - 8605:22, 8605:33, 8611:37, 8613:34, 8634:38, 8634:42, 8643:4, 8650:25, 8679:5 lasted [1] - 8604:26 late [3] - 8607:11, 8624:22, 8672:4

8656:12 Leo [2] - 8676:20, 8676:25 letter [12] - 8600:5, 8600:7, 8600:16, 8619:47, 8624:20, 8624:26, 8624:31, 8628:22, 8645:15, 8650:3, 8651:17, 8684:14 **LETTER** [1] - 8600:13 letters [1] - 8619:43 level [1] - 8685:37 Librium [1] - 8634:31 life [12] - 8604:27, 8604:28, 8607:41, 8612:33, 8627:2, 8637:6, 8641:42, 8669:23, 8671:18, 8671:39, 8681:42, 8685:25 likely [4] - 8629:7, 8666:34, 8684:11, 8686:23 line [4] - 8630:3,

8668:7, 8683:26 8649:42, 8650:25, looks [1] - 8659:19 8612:45 8625:6 8646:38, 8647:30, lose 131 - 8618:10. matters [3] - 8609:15. 8625:11, 8628:15, 8668:24, 8684:31 8672:27 Miss [3] - 8623:24. 8623:8, 8630:18 8610:38, 8627:3 8628:26, 8638:41, lines [4] - 8609:36, losing [1] - 8618:8 maximum [1] -8659:29, 8671:18, 8635:35, 8658:30 8611:37, 8616:18, 8672:19, 8674:37 mission [5] - 8622:27, lost [7] - 8613:1, 8650:34 8621:21 8623:13, 8623:17, memory" [1] - 8613:4 8622:30, 8622:37, MAY [1] - 8687:12 link [1] - 8600:22 men [3] - 8633:9, 8623:18, 8659:23, McClellan [1] -8630:10 list [3] - 8615:32, 8659:26, 8659:28 8679:25, 8679:31 mission" [2] - 8623:3, 8599:33 8618:40, 8618:41 luncheon [1] - 8654:5 McGrath [4] - 8677:47, mental [2] - 8632:45, 8625:25 listen [2] - 8606:47, 8658-1 missions [3] -LUNCHEON [1] -8678:25, 8678:28, 8681:28 Mercies [1] - 8621:31 8622:30, 8623:1, 8681:44 8654:8 live [5] - 8610:45, McGrath's [1] -Mercy [5] - 8636:22, 8625:25 lunchtime [1] - 8682:1 8636:1, 8669:30, 8678:17, 8680:10 8636:29, 8636:31, missions" [1] -8681:45 live-in [2] - 8669:30, McInerney [3] -8677:15, 8677:43 8622:24 M 8680:10 merely[1] - 8662:44 missions' [1] - 8622:4 8644:8, 8648:29, Madden [6] - 8644:27, lived [9] - 8603:22, 8648:32 merged [1] - 8643:19 mistake [1] - 8622:25 8644:29, 8644:31, 8607:47, 8608:1, McMahon [2] met [8] - 8618:44, mix [2] - 8613:35, 8644:32, 8644:45, 8608:5, 8626:42, 8644:11, 8644:17 8619:17, 8633:3, 8669:26 8649:26 8637:6, 8637:18, meal [2] - 8637:10, 8633:24, 8637:44, mixed [1] - 8644:19 magistrate [1] -8637:30, 8641:40 8638:5, 8649:36, 8637:12 mixing [1] - 8670:5 8641.8 living [14] - 8610:46, 8668:23 molest [1] - 8655:47 meals [1] - 8637:18 Magistrates [1] -8614:13, 8636:5, mean [11] - 8606:27, Mexico [1] - 8672:5 molestation [2] -8640:37 8636:6, 8639:18, 8612:26, 8612:34, mid-1970s [1] -8612:4, 8676:44 Magistrates' [3] -8640:20, 8680:2, 8622:24, 8622:37, 8648:33 molested [4] -8599:21, 8639:21, 8680:6, 8680:19, 8642:16, 8645:41, middle [3] - 8658:23, 8605:47, 8682:12, 8640:40 8680:21, 8680:28, 8656:19, 8662:16, 8658:25, 8662:19 8682:14, 8682:19 mail [2] - 8615:31, 8664:6, 8686:16 8684:18, 8684:22, midnight [1] - 8654:45 molestina [4] -8619:47 8685:40 meaning [1] - 8622:27 might [27] - 8603:1, 8680:38, 8681:12, maintained [1] local [2] - 8650:12, means [1] - 8600:21 8605:19, 8607:12, 8682:4, 8682:6 8665:7 8655:37 meant [1] - 8656:23 8611:9. 8622:25. moment [3] - 8602:9, male [5] - 8602:3, logic [5] - 8628:10, medical [1] - 8667:36 8623:3, 8630:2, 8607:1. 8635:37 8602:4, 8602:14, 8656:13, 8656:22, medication [1] -8630:32, 8633:7, moment" [1] -8602:17, 8678:5 8656:32, 8671:42 8634:35 8638:35, 8639:6, 8681:21 man [1] - 8638:6 logical [1] - 8660:32 8639:10, 8639:36, meet [6] - 8637:43, Monastery [2] manipulated [2] logistics [1] - 8669:11 8639:44, 8649:11, 8637:46, 8638:4, 8639:19, 8639:20 8670:22, 8670:26 Ioneliness [2] -8653:22, 8653:43, 8638:9, 8679:14, money[1] - 8650:14 manipulation [1] -8634:18, 8634:21 8658:18, 8660:38, 8679:15 Monsianor [18] -8670:30 lonely [2] - 8634:9, meeting [7] - 8619:15, 8660:43, 8660:46, 8626:14, 8626:18, manipulative [1] -8635:2 8669:30, 8671:41, 8626:21, 8645:32, 8635:9, 8644:8, 8670:19 Lonsdale [1] - 8603:6 8681:21, 8684:30, 8649:42, 8649:47, 8644:11. 8644:17. manner [1] - 8629:17 look [22] - 8602:44, 8686:37, 8686:38 8668:24 8644:19, 8644:23, Maria [3] - 8621:30, Mildura [22] - 8622:5, 8602:47, 8613:3, meetings [8] - 8614:2, 8676:25, 8676:40, 8622:12, 8622:14 8619:38, 8629:9, 8625:14, 8625:29, 8619:29, 8638:9, 8676:45, 8677:3, mark [1] - 8600:11 8629:45, 8630:19, 8625:30, 8625:32, 8638:33, 8644:43, 8677:6, 8677:9, marked [1] - 8682:26 8633:28, 8642:18, 8625:46, 8626:3, 8645:46, 8686:12 8684:45, 8686:1, married [1] - 8658:21 8642:38, 8643:44, 8626:6, 8626:10, Melbourne [6] -8686:32 Maryborough [1] -8626:14, 8627:7, 8646:9, 8649:41, 8601:39, 8603:6, month [1] - 8616:46 8654:46 8627:26, 8627:37, 8654:30, 8662:40, 8655:30, 8657:2, months [3] - 8619:7, mass [2] - 8632:47, 8627:41, 8627:45, 8666:40, 8668:25, 8679:7. 8679:11 8632:40, 8640:21 8654:39 8669:15, 8674:31, 8628:2, 8628:6, member [1] - 8667:29 moral [1] - 8653:6 masturbate [1] -8628:12, 8628:16, 8676:24, 8677:11, Member [1] - 8599:33 morally[1] - 8663:2 8609:45 8681:38 8628:27, 8645:8, membership [1] morning [8] - 8600:6, masturbated [1] -8645:9 looked [1] - 8607:24 8679:25 8602:45, 8616:4, 8616:29 looking [12] - 8610:36, mind [5] - 8608:1, memorandum [1] -8639:25, 8640:25, masturbating [1] -8628:5, 8630:23, 8611:7, 8618:7, 8654:39, 8687:7 8624:3 8610:3 8623:27, 8638:35, 8639:44, 8640:10 memories [2] -Mortlake [41] - 8672:9, masturbation [4] -8639:13, 8656:20, mine [1] - 8604:41 8672:12, 8672:18, 8664:14, 8664:19 8609:27, 8609:33, mining [1] - 8678:14 8663:6, 8663:10, memory [15] - 8606:7, 8672:22, 8672:32,

8670:4, 8670:43,

8671:37

8609:37, 8612:17

matter [3] - 8606:15,

8606:16, 8606:24,

8608:22, 8612:43,

minutes [7] - 8639:31,

8643:45, 8643:47,

8672:47, 8673:9,

8674:11, 8674:42,

8674:44, 8675:10,	8662:24, 8662:29,	8619:29, 8621:35,	0	8630:40, 8630:47,
8675:29, 8675:31,	8662:31, 8662:34,	8625:12, 8626:21,	<b>O'Brien</b> [1] - 8644:11	_ 8631:3, 8642:2,
8675:37, 8676:6,	8663:5, 8663:20,	8626:23, 8627:4,	o'clock [1] - 8687:7	8642:10, 8642:25,
8676:10, 8676:20,	8663:35, 8663:43,	8631:1, 8631:2,	O'Collins [19] -	8648:5, 8653:20,
8676:42, 8676:45,	8664:7, 8664:24,	8638:1, 8638:3,	8617:29, 8622:1,	8653:38, 8656:21,
8676:47, 8677:12,	8664:29, 8665:4,	8644:1, 8655:5,	8622:23, 8623:34,	8656:26, 8656:32,
8677:15, 8677:26,	8665:10, 8665:35,	8667:16, 8672:19,	8624:22, 8624:29,	8657:25, 8657:26,
8677:29, 8677:43,	8666:29, 8666:32,	8679:27, 8679:33	8624:43, 8625:1,	8657:28, 8657:34,
8679:10, 8679:41,	8666:37, 8672:17,	nevertheless [2] -	8625:18, 8625:23,	8658:46, 8666:44,
8680:2, 8681:25,	8674:5, 8676:46,	8671:2, 8679:35	8626:47, 8627:8,	8669:36, 8670:1,
8681:41, 8683:34,	8677:2, 8681:14, 8681:16, 8681:20,	<b>New</b> [2] - 8672:5, 8678:14	8627:12, 8630:21,	8670:7, 8671:13, 8671:39, 8671:42,
8684:1, 8684:7,	8684:25, 8684:39,		8630:28, 8630:37,	8672:41, 8673:2,
8684:10, 8684:26,	8684:43, 8685:1,	<b>new</b> [2] - 8673:11, 8677:36	8630:43, 8653:1,	8673:10, 8676:10,
8684:41, 8684:46,	8685:12	news [2] - 8615:15,	8653:14	8681:26, 8681:47,
8684:47, 8685:4,	mum [1] - 8608:22	8615:17	O'Keefe [1] - 8644:19	8685:15, 8685:16,
8685:6, 8685:15	Murray [1] - 8599:36	newspaper [1] -	oath [1] - 8600:40	8685:41
most [6] - 8604:27,	must [18] - 8618:40,	8641:13	obvious [2] - 8642:17,	offer [1] - 8647:13
8604:28, 8649:46,	8625:21, 8638:18,	next [10] - 8601:34,	8685:46	offered [2] - 8646:39,
8659:5, 8674:19,	8638:32, 8638:46,	8616:20, 8646:38,	occasion [12] -	8672:14
8675:46	8648:2, 8648:13,	8649:36, 8655:37,	8601:18, 8625:2,	office [2] - 8655:24,
mother [1] - 8608:25	8649:19, 8650:44,	8663:29, 8664:34,	8633:21, 8633:22,	8682:2
motive [1] - 8652:36	8650:46, 8651:12,	8664:44, 8665:3,	8638:8, 8640:35,	officer [2] - 8655:40,
Mount [2] - 8621:35	8655:7, 8655:17,	8665:30	8640:36, 8645:24,	8655:41
move [10] - 8628:18,	8657:46, 8661:8,	night [4] - 8605:44,	8647:15, 8675:31,	offices [1] - 8676:41
8628:20, 8628:23,	8661:19, 8676:8,	8616:23, 8654:47,	8683:13, 8683:45	often [6] - 8616:44,
8636:14, 8649:34,	8677:4	8662:20	occasions [6] -	8630:35, 8643:17,
8649:37, 8684:3,	mustn't [1] - 8639:1	Nolan [8] - 8673:18,	8605:42, 8633:40,	8668:6, 8670:19,
8684:5, 8684:12,	- <u></u>	<ul><li>8673:22, 8683:25,</li></ul>	8633:45, 8642:47,	8678:9
8684:14	N	8683:28, 8683:29,	8664:36, 8664:40	okay' [1] - 8633:11
moved [12] - 8604:9,		<del>-</del> 8684:17, 8686:1,	occur [2] - 8623:29,	old [1] - 8602:24
8604:13, 8620:30, 8621:6, 8621:9,	name [8] - 8601:7,	8686:32	8649:19	older [1] - 8605:43
8627:38, 8628:12,	8604:22, 8605:35,	non [1] - 8602:7	occurred [2] -	once [2] - 8616:45,
8629:18, 8634:45,	8605:36, 8612:44,	non-parole [1] -	8615:17, 8628:26	8633:4
8635:20, 8635:22,	8623:39, 8623:42, 8633:17	8602:7	offence [1] - 8621:16	one [67] - 8601:36,
8651:43	names [1] - 8620:27	normal [5] - 8621:3,	offences [11] -	8602:15, 8602:17,
moves [2] - 8628:22,	National [6] - 8671:7,	8621:5, 8629:13,	8601:15, 8601:30,	8605:44, 8613:41,
8668:12	8671:8, 8671:30,	8630:9, 8647:34	8601:35, 8601:36,	8616:10, 8616:22,
<b>MS</b> [18] - 8600:3,	8672:8, 8679:16,	North [5] - 8618:22,	8601:40, 8602:28,	8616:23, 8618:37,
8600:15, 8600:27,	8679:21	8620:30, 8620:34,	8614:20, 8614:39,	8620:24, 8621:39,
8600:31, 8601:4,	0070.21	8620:47, 8621:29	8640:26, 8667:4,	8625:3, 8627:3,
., ., .,				
8601:6, 8617:28,	<b>nature</b> [1] - 8605:42	note [1] - 8631:18	8667:11	8628:47, 8629:37,
	Nazareth [6] -			,
8623:7, 8623:34,	Nazaretii [0] -	notes [2] - 8634:9,	offend [1] - 8630:22	8632:39, 8633:1,
	8620:40, 8620:41,		offended (cos)	
8631:18, 8631:27,	8620:43, 8620:46,	8650:26	offended [20] -	8633:21, 8633:22,
8632:12, 8641:18,	, ,	<b>nothing</b> [5] - 8603:19,	8614:47, 8620:25,	8635:11, 8636:25,
8654:3, 8654:12,	8621:2, 8621:17	00000 0 0040 47	8620:28, 8622:34,	0606.07 0607.04
8654:24, 8684:33,	near [4] - 8621:32,	8606:9, 8612:17,	8627:8, 8627:26,	8636:27, 8637:24,
0034.24, 0004.33,		8628:5, 8686:19		8637:26, 8637:27,
8687:3	8621:40, 8632:45,	notified [1] - 8620:5	8641:44, 8646:6,	8637:28, 8638:36,
333.13	0000.00	110tilled [1] - 0020.5		0007.20, 0000.00,
Mulkearns [52] -	8682:29	November [1] -	8647:21, 8652:6,	8640:18, 8640:19,
8624:9, 8624:14,	necessarily[3] -	8633:40	8655:42, 8666:21,	8640:21, 8640:22,
	8607:46, 8642:16,		0000 17 0007 1	
8644:8, 8648:20,	0007.40, 0042.10,	number [8] - 8620:36,	8666:47, 8667:4,	8643:17, 8647:19,
0055-0 0055-1	8651:14		8667:8, 8667:20,	0054.04.05==
8655:3, 8655:4,	need [8] - 8600:40,	8627:27, 8628:39,	8667:24, 8671:4,	8651:21, 8653:40,
8655:18, 8656:43,	8600:45, 8612:18,	8646:37, 8673:1,	8671:7, 8682:32	8654:39, 8655:19,
8657:5, 8657:15,	8612:21, 8612:23,	8685:41, 8685:42,	offender's [1] - 8672:2	8655:21, 8655:22,
8657:28, 8659:10,	,	8685:46	Offerial 3 [1] - 007 Z.Z	8655:38, 8656:3,
8659:45, 8660:8,	8612:30, 8649:14,	numbers :- 00000	offending [45] -	8656:9, 8658:18,
8660:12, 8660:18,	8681:19	numbers [2] - 8609:3,	8602:18, 8614:32,	8659:5, 8661:45,
.27/05/2015	(83)	8681:18 <b>14</b>	, ,	5555.0, 5561.70,
, , 55, 2015				

8660:28, 8661:6,	<b>needed</b> [2] - 8632:44,	<b>nuns</b> [1] - 8677:21	8617:25, 8617:33,	8662:7, 8664:44,
8661:15, 8661:39,	8640:3		8627:17, 8627:30,	8666:9, 8667:40,
8661:47, 8662:11,	<b>never</b> [20] - 8614:43, 8615:31, 8619:11,	<b>Nyah</b> [2] - 8628:36, 8628:37	8627:34, 8629:29, 8629:38, 8630:7,	8668:7, 8669:1,

8669:8, 8669:9,	8670:19, 8682:42	8674:25	8682:3, 8683:47,	8638:39, 8639:10,
8669:22, 8671:17,		_ parents [16] - 8670:22,	8685:22	8639:16, 8639:36,
8672:34, 8672:37,	Р	8670:37, 8670:41,	parish' [1] - 8673:46	8640:25, 8640:45,
8673:6, 8673:31,	packed [1] - 8654:44	– 8670:43, 8671:4 <u>,</u>	parishes [13] -	8641:11, 8641:19,
8673:34, 8676:33,	paedophile [2] -	8672:35, 8673:6,	8618:17, 8619:20,	8641:24, 8641:29
8677:15, 8678:41,	8671:43, 8681:37	8675:38, 8677:7,	8630:24, 8630:39,	<b>PELL</b> [1] - 8600:13
8680:41, 8682:1,	page [81] - 8605:30,	8680:41, 8682:1,	8630:45, 8635:17,	Pell's [1] - 8639:45
8686:45		8682:3, 8682:25,	8643:12, 8646:37,	penis [3] - 8605:47,
ones [3] - 8642:20,	8605:33, 8606:6,	8682:26, 8683:4,	8667:38, 8669:9,	8616:28, 8621:46
8652:29	8606:45, 8609:2,	8684:6	8670:41, 8674:21,	people [36] - 8601:23,
ongoing [2] - 8643:14,	8609:8, 8609:10,	parents' [1] - 8655:8	8674:26	8606:29, 8607:47,
8665:6	8609:11, 8609:35,	Parish [17] - 8620:31,	parishioners [5] -	8628:12, 8628:13,
opal [1] - 8678:14	8610:25, 8611:35,	8620:34, 8635:38,	8650:12, 8675:39,	8631:22, 8631:28,
open [2] - 8605:30,	8611:36, 8612:11,	8637:31, 8643:30,	8685:42, 8685:47,	8638:35, 8638:36,
8618:29	8612:12, 8612:40,	8650:11, 8650:12,	8686:37	8639:13, 8640:3,
operate [2] - 8625:45,	8612:41, 8613:3,	8650:17, 8654:27,	parole [5] - 8601:45,	8640:17, 8648:5,
8666:13	8616:3, 8618:29,	8654:29, 8665:24,	8602:7, 8602:23,	8649:46, 8656:35,
opinion [1] - 8632:1	8621:20, 8628:35,	8665:42, 8666:14,	8666:5, 8666:9	8659:45, 8660:1,
opportunities [1] -	8629:9, 8629:45,	8672:9, 8672:12,	part [13] - 8611:3,	8660:38, 8669:13,
8643:21	8632:20, 8632:21,	8672:18, 8683:34	8620:39, 8621:29,	8673:1, 8673:33,
opportunity [2] -	8632:36, 8643:3,	parish [89] - 8606:17,	8628:35, 8632:45,	8675:3, 8675:4,
8671:21, 8671:23	8645:14, 8645:31,	8607:13, 8619:23,	8635:14, 8652:16,	8675:7, 8676:43,
ordained [4] -	8646:10, 8646:11,	8619:34, 8619:40,	8653:6, 8657:37,	8680:37, 8680:44,
	8646:47, 8647:28,	8619:44, 8620:3,	8669:9, 8669:25,	8681:30, 8681:40,
8617:28, 8617:32,	8647:29, 8650:24,	8620:4, 8620:37,	8670:30, 8681:37	8683:1, 8683:42,
8617:41, 8617:44	8650:27, 8652:11,	8621:4, 8621:10,	parted [1] - 8672:42	8684:46, 8685:1,
order [6] - 8646:34,	8654:30, 8655:28,	8621:12, 8621:15,	•	8685:41, 8686:16
8648:12, 8649:18,	8655:45, 8656:40,	8621:40, 8622:28,	partially[1] - 8669:32	people's [1] - 8674:10
8651:11, 8670:22,	8657:31, 8658:4,	8622:38, 8626:16,	participating [1] -	perhaps [11] -
8677:25	8658:23, 8658:25,	8626:29, 8626:31,	8611:17	
ordinarily[3] -	8660:12, 8664:27,	8627:47, 8630:1,	particular [9] -	8611:19, 8616:3,
8627:46, 8648:13,	8664:28, 8665:3,		8617:40, 8619:34,	8616:30, 8630:1,
8649:19	8665:4, 8668:26,	8630:9, 8630:10, 8635:5, 8635:8,	8619:40, 8620:3,	8642:14, 8643:44,
ordinary[1] - 8686:16	8669:16, 8669:19,		8625:33, 8672:38,	8644:42, 8656:22,
ordination [3] -	8672:23, 8672:24,	8635:45, 8636:1,	8673:35, 8680:41,	8660:33, 8669:45,
8619:7, 8646:35,	8672:27, 8672:37,	8636:10, 8636:16, 8637:4, 8637:5,	8681:13	8670:7
8646:43	8673:13, 8674:32,		particularly[1] -	period [6] - 8602:8,
organisation [1] -	8674:41, 8676:24,	8637:22, 8637:23,	8629:21	8602:32, 8612:37,
8677:36	8676:40, 8679:5,	8642:2, 8643:11,	parts [1] - 8603:45	8632:39, 8650:37,
original [1] - 8657:21	8679:29, 8680:35,	8643:40, 8645:16,	past [3] - 8640:13,	8685:25
otherwise [3] -	8681:1, 8681:2,	8645:20, 8645:25,	8681:30, 8681:31	periods [1] - 8638:31
8609:30, 8657:37,	8681:46, 8682:45,	8645:29, 8645:33,	Pastoral [6] - 8603:5,	periphery [1] - 8669:9
8661:33	8682:46, 8683:9,	8645:36, 8645:37,	8671:8, 8671:30,	person [23] - 8600:23,
outcome [2] -	8683:16, 8684:39,	8646:19, 8646:39,	8672:8, 8679:16,	8602:3, 8602:4,
8614:24, 8620:15	8684:40	8646:44, 8647:17,	8679:21	8602:15, 8612:5,
outings [1] - 8643:22	panicked [2] -	8648:12, 8648:17,	Patricia [2] - 8677:14,	8612:29, 8612:44,
outlook [1] - 8657:9	8654:43, 8655:6	8650:11, 8650:20,	8683:21	8612:46, 8613:11,
outside [2] - 8606:19,	panicking [1] -	8650:26, 8650:28,	Patrick's [6] -	8613:16, 8613:23,
8639:29	8623:26	8650:31, 8650:34,	8605:34, 8605:38,	8623:19, 8631:22,
over-friendly [1] -	paragraph [16] -	8650:41, 8653:38,	8606:23, 8606:35,	8633:21, 8633:23,
8675:8	8605:33, 8609:22,	8654:27, 8660:20,	8637:7, 8637:8	8633:46, 8646:38,
over-work [1] - 8630:4	8609:24, 8616:15,	8660:23, 8660:30,	pattern [5] - 8642:10,	8651:39, 8656:35,
overnight [2] -	8616:17, 8621:25,	8661:44, 8662:2,	8642:17, 8643:4,	8656:44, 8657:41,
8670:44, 8671:3	8624:14, 8624:24,	8663:44, 8664:1,	8643:16, 8643:27	8662:1, 8665:36
overriding [1] - 8618:7	8632:35, 8643:4,	8665:30, 8665:37,	payments [1] -	person's [2] -
overseas [3] -	8655:37, 8664:29,	8666:1, 8666:18,	8667:35	8676:19, 8677:11
8617:34, 8638:8,	8664:34, 8669:19,	8666:43, 8668:11, 8668:19, 8668:20,	<b>Pell</b> [19] - 8600:6,	personal [1] - 8632:1
8672:1	8673:26, 8674:8		8637:30, 8637:43,	personalities [3] -
	·	8668:30, 8668:31,	8637:47, 8638:13,	8610:44, 8611:4,
overworked [1] -	pardon [6] - 8604:40,	8669:5, 8670:13,	8638:16, 8638:22,	8626:36
8629:46	8617:47, 8659:25,	8670:20, 8670:26,	5555.10, 5550.22,	

**own** [3] - 8637:6, 8659:26, 8667:45, 8676:30, 8677:36, 8638:33, 8638:36, **persuade** [1] - 8608:8

	0050 0 0000 47		0054.40.0000.00	
Peter [22] - 8599:33,	8656:9, 8660:17	presumed [2] -	8654:46, 8660:23,	process [2] - 8641:39,
8625:7, 8656:44,	policemen [1] -	8603:27, 8619:26	8666:18, 8667:42,	8648:18
8657:6, 8657:18,	8660:15	presuming [1] -	8668:20, 8668:30,	professional [1] -
8657:20, 8657:24,	<b>pool</b> [8] - 8652:32, 8652:34, 8675:7,	8603:43 pretending [1] -	8670:13, 8674:18, 8676:30, 8682:3,	8658:34 professionally[1] -
8658:9, 8658:14,	8675:11, 8675:15,	8652:35	8686:2	8658:36
8658:33, 8659:14,	8675:18, 8675:20,	pretty[2] - 8606:17,	priesthood [14] -	Professor [5] -
8663:4, 8663:7,	8675:25	8616:28	8607:43, 8608:9,	8642:28, 8642:31,
8663:21, 8663:24,	poor [2] - 8642:15,	previous [2] -	8611:5, 8611:19,	8642:39, 8642:46,
8663:43, 8663:47,	8642:20	8649:47, 8657:30	8618:8, 8618:11,	8643:8
8664:36, 8665:6,	poorer [1] - 8667:38	previously [2] -	8622:37, 8622:40,	program [4] - 8610:47,
8665:11, 8666:26,	Port [4] - 8643:40,	8640:6, 8640:34	8623:8, 8623:23,	8669:29, 8669:35,
8666:39	8645:16, 8645:43,	prey[1] - 8630:23	8627:18, 8630:18,	8677:35
phone [2] - 8681:18,	8647:18	Priest [1] - 8656:45	8638:7, 8655:23	project [1] - 8630:10
8684:13	position [5] - 8628:9,	priest [104] - 8604:37,	priestly[1] - 8622:36	proper [1] - 8671:44
photograph [1] -	8643:40, 8645:16,	8606:40, 8606:43,	priests [28] - 8607:19,	property[1] - 8678:13
8639:17	8645:25, 8667:40	8607:7, 8607:10,	8608:4, 8619:17,	prosecuted [1] -
photographed [1] -	positions [1] -	8607:13, 8607:16,	8620:5, 8626:29,	8686:43
8639:15 picture [1] - 8606:27	8645:27	8607:31, 8607:36,	8626:30, 8626:43,	proud [1] - 8623:19
place [13] - 8602:18,	positive [1] - 8683:44	8607:37, 8607:41,	8627:4, 8635:6,	psychiatrist [5] -
8605:44, 8620:43,	possible [2] -	8608:14, 8608:26,	8635:11, 8635:17,	8624:21, 8633:2,
8622:34, 8626:33,	8622:32, 8668:11	8608:31, 8610:2,	8636:7, 8637:4,	8633:17, 8633:39,
8632:42, 8634:24,	possibly[3] - 8628:45,	8610:6, 8610:39,	8643:35, 8646:42,	8642:23
8659:10, 8659:32,	8633:23, 8657:7	8611:8, 8611:20,	8659:5, 8667:37,	psychologist [5] -
8672:34, 8675:7,	power [4] - 8667:41,	8617:28, 8617:40,	8667:38, 8674:19,	8623:42, 8633:2,
8675:12, 8685:21	8670:9, 8670:12,	8619:14, 8619:23,	8685:42, 8686:9,	8633:18, 8633:39,
placed [2] - 8625:44,	8670:16	8619:24, 8619:41,	8686:12, 8686:13,	8671:16
8666:17	practice [1] - 8643:34	8620:35, 8620:36,	8686:17, 8686:38,	<b>pub</b> [1] - 8647:43
places [1] - 8681:18	prayer [1] - 8659:5	8620:37, 8620:39,	8686:44	public [2] - 8640:28,
placing [1] - 8663:39	predominantly [1] -	8621:10, 8621:13,	priests' [3] - 8630:32,	8640:30
plate [1] - 8630:13	8643:23	8621:15, 8621:28,	8667:34, 8667:35	Public [1] - 8599:17
play [5] - 8652:34,	prepubertal [2] -	8622:27, 8623:9,	primary[11] - 8604:10,	<b>pull</b> [1] - 8660:19
8675:7, 8675:25,	8643:23, 8643:24	8623:17, 8624:38,	8604:14, 8604:17,	<b>pulled</b> [1] - 8685:21
8678:31, 8678:33	presbytery [30] -	8625:9, 8625:14,	8604:21, 8635:42,	purpose [5] - 8633:42,
playground [1] -	8626:42, 8634:18,	8625:40, 8625:46,	8636:18, 8636:20, 8636:25, 8636:26,	8657:11, 8657:23,
8682:21	8634:45, 8635:1,	8626:14, 8626:16,	8636:27, 8636:45	8671:38, 8675:20
playing [2] - 8605:47,	8636:2, 8636:6,	8626:27, 8626:31, 8626:38, 8627:13,	principal [4] -	<b>push</b> [1] - 8611:15
8675:11	8637:19, 8637:22,	8627:37, 8627:41,	8677:46, 8678:25,	<b>put</b> [20] - 8605:46,
plead [3] - 8640:46,	8637:30, 8637:39,	8627:46, 8629:24,	8680:36, 8680:40	8622:46, 8623:24,
8641:3, 8641:5	8641:40, 8643:21,	8629:41, 8630:1,	<b>prison</b> [7] - 8612:37,	8628:15, 8628:17,
pleaded [7] - 8601:40,	8670:31, 8672:31,	8630:23, 8630:28,	8656:26, 8656:29,	8639:7, 8639:10,
8602:28, 8614:20,	8675:17, 8675:21,	8630:39, 8630:44,	8656:36, 8656:38,	8645:28, 8647:45,
8615:2, 8615:11,	8675:25, 8678:30, 8679:2, 8679:11,	8630:45, 8631:7,	8671:46, 8671:47	8648:16, 8648:17,
8640:30, 8640:43	8679:39, 8680:2,	8631:23, 8631:38,	prisoner [1] - 8612:38	8648:39, 8649:32, 8650:36, 8651:17,
<b>plus</b> [1] - 8643:15	8680:16, 8680:20,	8632:16, 8635:5,	private [1] - 8631:39	8655:45, 8661:19,
<b>point</b> [3] - 8616:20,	8681:13, 8682:22,	8635:8, 8635:38,	privately[1] - 8614:14	8672:12, 8672:20,
8622:44, 8657:30	8683:10, 8684:18,	8635:45, 8636:1,	probation [1] - 8666:4	8684:2
<b>police</b> [12] - 8631:44,	8684:22	8636:10, 8636:16,	problem [6] - 8609:27,	putting [3] - 8606:8,
8649:11, 8653:20,	prescribed [1] -	8637:22, 8637:23,	8627:22, 8632:41,	8616:32, 8621:44
8653:32, 8654:42,	8634:30	8643:31, 8643:40,	8633:5, 8669:26,	pyjamas [2] - 8616:26,
8655:40, 8658:33,	presence [1] -	8645:8, 8645:16,	8671:13	8616:32
8659:4, 8660:42,	, ,,			00.0.02
8661:9, 8661:34	8638:47	8645:20, 8645:25,	problems [4] -	
Police [1] - 8633:29	present [3] - 8644:7,	8645:33, 8646:19,	8633:11, 8634:6,	
policeman [7] -	8659:36, 8674:1	8646:27, 8646:32,	8673:15, 8673:30	Q
ponocinan [/]	0000.00, 007 7.1		,	
8655:33, 8655:34,	Presiding [1] -	8646:38, 8648:35,	procedure [2] -	questioned [1] -
8660:19, 8661:42,	8599:33	8650:26, 8650:28,	8619:27, 8621:6	8670:7
8661:47, 8662:30	presumably [1] -	8650:31, 8650:34,	proceed [1] - 8660:12	questions [2] -
policeman's [4] -	8634:21	8653:31, 8653:37,	proceedings [2] -	8664:12, 8674:41
8656:1, 8656:3,	presume [1] - 8629:19	8653:38, 8654:28,	8640:15, 8641:9	<b>quibbling</b> [1] - 8623:3

aujakkun 0647.44	received [12] - 8600:5,	8638:15, 8669:45	8634:13, 8634:22,	8681:32, 8683:12,
quickly [4] - 8647:41,	8600:6, 8602:22,	relation [3] - 8620:25,	8634:24, 8634:36,	8683:27, 8683:34,
8649:5, 8649:14,	8610:16, 8625:18,	8625:33, 8642:10	8635:27, 8635:31,	8683:35, 8683:45,
8649:18	, ,	•	, ,	
quiet [5] - 8631:7,	8653:10, 8664:30,	relationship [3] -	8635:37, 8635:39,	8684:17, 8684:23,
8653:41, 8653:44,	8667:38, 8671:47,	8612:38, 8638:18,	8636:7, 8636:11,	8685:18
8663:21, 8663:24	8677:3, 8677:6,	8643:15	8636:12, 8636:15,	remembered [5] -
quite [7] - 8605:11,	8685:13	relationships [3] -	8636:16, 8636:47,	8605:42, 8605:46,
	receiving [2] -	8610:44, 8611:4,	8637:12, 8637:32,	8608:2, 8616:10,
8607:27, 8625:7,	8666:25, 8666:30	8643:18	8637:36, 8637:44,	8618:32
8626:33, 8649:14,	recently[1] - 8605:11	relatively [1] - 8651:22	8638:26, 8639:12,	remembrance [1] -
8655:18, 8667:46	recognise [2] -	relaxation [7] -	8639:20, 8640:18,	8630:34
quote [2] - 8600:17,	•	• •	8640:22, 8640:23,	
8643:8	8624:11, 8642:19	8634:31, 8658:10,		removed [3] -
quoting [1] - 8678:6	recollection [14] -	8658:11, 8658:24,	8641:4, 8641:6,	8624:20, 8676:47,
4				
	8603:11, 8603:26,	8658:28, 8658:40,	8641:7, 8641:8,	8685:14
		0000.20, 0000.10,		
R	8606:26, 8612:15,	8658:42	8641:15, 8641:42,	repeat [1] - 8630:41
	- 8612:16, 8622:21,		8642:23, 8642:32,	replied [1] - 8681:29
raise [2] - 8650:14,	, , ,	reliably[1] - 8600:32	8643:41, 8645:17,	-
8685:8	8624:31, 8630:34,	relieve [1] - 8618:17		report [2] - 8642:39,
raised [1] - 8669:1	8637:16, 8657:40,	relieving [4] -	8645:40, 8648:16,	8685:39
	8658:9, 8664:11,	8618:25, 8618:30,	8648:18, 8648:25,	reported [1] - 8676:46
ran [5] - 8636:27,	8664:13, 8664:37	8619:24, 8620:26	8648:27, 8648:44,	reporting [2] -
8636:31, 8636:32,	reconcile [2] - 8610:1,	remember [213] -	8649:23, 8649:24,	8631:33, 8653:29
8677:43, 8678:6	8610:3	8601:21, 8601:22,	8649:34, 8651:1,	
rang [2] - 8681:8,		,	8651:4, 8651:8,	reports [1] - 8641:14
8683:25	recorded [7] -	8601:31, 8601:40,	, ,	request [1] - 8600:20
rather [3] - 8611:27,	8603:17, 8645:32,	8601:42, 8601:45,	8651:10, 8651:24,	requested [1] -
	8660:13, 8665:4,	8602:19, 8602:20,	8653:16, 8655:5,	8624:35
8626:31, 8633:11	8675:30, 8681:6,	8602:35, 8602:36,	8655:7, 8655:16,	resident [1] - 8637:38
<b>re</b> [2] - 8624:3, 8650:4	8685:12	8603:10, 8603:34,	8655:19, 8655:43,	resign [1] - 8668:30
<b>RE</b> [1] - 8624:21	records [2] - 8633:30,	8603:35, 8606:21,	8657:17, 8657:46,	response [3] -
reaction [3] - 8608:17,	8637:38	8606:24, 8606:32,	8658:14, 8658:16,	•
8614:38, 8615:11			8658:30, 8658:31,	8647:33, 8671:19,
read [18] - 8609:21,	refer [3] - 8612:43,	8607:4, 8607:7,	8658:42, 8658:45,	8675:44
8611:40, 8612:7,	8634:9, 8672:37	8607:40, 8607:42,		RESPONSES [1] -
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	reference [6] -	8607:45, 8608:18,	8658:47, 8659:1,	8599:13
8616:4, 8616:14,	8612:40, 8612:42,	8608:38, 8608:39,	8659:18, 8659:32,	responsibility [2] -
8621:25, 8632:35,	8624:26, 8635:2,	8609:26, 8609:28,	8659:40, 8659:41,	8621:30, 8630:11
8634:21, 8641:14,	8635:22, 8645:14	8610:29, 8610:34,	8660:25, 8660:31,	rest [2] - 8641:8,
8643:4, 8647:35,	referred [3] - 8624:28,	8611:30, 8611:32,	8662:4, 8662:36,	
8652:22, 8654:34,		8612:26, 8612:47,	8663:30, 8663:31,	8654:47
8656:6, 8669:19,	8665:5, 8675:38		8663:37, 8663:39,	restriction [1] -
	referring [1] - 8620:22	8613:26, 8614:18,	0000.07, 0000.00,	8625:45
8672:27, 8673:26,			8663:43, 8664:2,	
0072.27, 0073.20,	refers [6] - 8650:25,	8614:24, 8615:13,	0003.43, 0004.2,	restrictions [3] -
8673:40			0664-7 0664-44	
	8678:25, 8679:5,	8615:14, 8615:19,	8664:7, 8664:44,	8666:12, 8666:17,
reading [7] - 8607:45,	8680:36, 8682:21,	8616:22, 8616:31,	8665:1, 8665:10,	8672:20
				00.2.20
8607:46, 8631:28,	8682:25	8616:45, 8617:16,	8665:12, 8665:28,	result [4] - 8601:44,
				result [4] - 000 1.44,
8631:30, 8654:31,	reflect [1] - 8623:21	8618:22, 8618:44,	8665:31, 8665:32,	9603-6 9603-33
8658:11		8618:45, 8619:35,	8665:38, 8666:15,	8602:6, 8602:22,
	refreshment [1] -	0010.10, 0010.00,		8660:46
ready [1] - 8665:36	0000 4	8620:13, 8620:24,	8667:26, 8667:30,	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8632:4	8020.13, 8020.24,	-, ,	resulted [3] - 8662:21,
realise [1] - 8632:43		0000.07 0004.40	8667:46, 8668:12,	
	regard [1] - 8607:43	8620:27, 8621:42,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	8666:47, 8667:21
really[11] - 8612:37,		0000 0 0000 45	8668:13, 8668:20,	
really[11] - 0012.31,	regardless [1] -	8622:9, 8622:15,	0000.13, 0000.20,	resume [1] - 8687:6
9612:21 9617:15			9669:31 9669:43	•
8613:21, 8617:15,	8611:14	8622:20, 8622:36,	8668:21, 8668:42,	retained [1] - 8624:16
0606,00 0000 40			0000,40,0070,47	
8626:28, 8639:42,	regular [3] - 8616:41,	8622:47, 8623:36,	8669:40, 8670:47,	retired [6] - 8605:4,
004044.0044.4	<b>5</b> (2) (2) (2)			
8640:14, 8641:4,	8651:26, 8660:4,	reasoning [1] -	8664:43,	8607:19,
8641:35, 8652:24,	8662:25,	8656:22	8664:47	8614:28, 8617:11,
8670:8, 8671:35	8670:46	reasons [1] -	regularly [6] -	8664:35
reason [7] - 8603:41,	reasonable [1] -	8669:22	8605:4,	relate [4] - 8669:27,
8624:27, 8647:28,	8648:15		·	8669:44, 8669:46,
			8605:6,	0000.44, 0000.40,
.27/05/2015	(83)	19		

8670:3 related [3] - 8602:5, 8610:38, 8662:30 relating [3] - 8610:46,	8624:41, 8624:46, 8625:1, 8625:19, 8625:20, 8625:34, 8625:42, 8626:15, 8626:40, 8627:38, 8628:46, 8630:8, 8630:12, 8630:37, 8633:1, 8633:3, 8633:8, 8633:14, 8633:17, 8633:26, 8634:4, 8634:6,	8671:14, 8671:15, 8672:45, 8674:3, 8674:7, 8674:13, 8674:15, 8674:39, 8674:47, 8675:1, 8675:33, 8675:35, 8675:37, 8677:4, 8677:8, 8677:14, 8677:19, 8677:20, 8677:21, 8677:28, 8677:47, 8678:1, 8678:8, 8681:24,	8605:10, 8605:12, 8614:6, 8614:13, 8667:35 retirement [2] - 8667:34, 8667:35 retreat [2] - 8626:21, 8630:33 retreats [1] - 8638:10 return [1] - 8668:31 revealed [1] - 8639:44 Reverend [2] -
---	--	---	---

8644:27, 8644:46 <b>Review</b> [4] - 8667:29, 8667:31, 8667:33,	8667:19 <b>Rubeo</b> [4] - 8613:30, 8615:2, 8615:28,	School [2] - 8650:5, 8650:20 school" [2] - 8605:34,	8649:11, 8649:33, 8649:42, 8649:44, 8649:46, 8650:27,	seniority[1] - 8646:35 seniority"[1] - 8646:24
8667:40	8615:30	8682:9	8651:31, 8652:16,	sense [8] - 8613:14,
Richard [2] - 8642:26,	rule [2] - 8620:5,	schooling [1] - 8634:2	8652:39, 8652:41,	8652:35, 8658:34,
8642:33	8635:23	schools [1] - 8603:22	8653:5, 8655:34,	8664:3, 8664:5,
rid [1] - 8647:41	ruling [1] - 8631:47	screen [2] - 8600:29,	8655:45, 8656:43,	8667:41, 8685:33,
Ridsdale [69] -	rumours [4] - 8629:33,	8600:31	8657:24, 8657:31,	8686:8
8600:27, 8600:34,	8642:5, 8668:39,	screwed [1] - 8669:24	8658:14, 8658:24,	sent [15] - 8622:4,
8601:6, 8601:8,	8673:32	<b>Sea</b> [2] - 8650:4,	8658:26, 8658:34,	8624:21, 8625:28,
8601:10, 8601:14,	run [2] - 8621:31,	8650:20	8660:7, 8660:15,	8625:30, 8625:32,
8601:26, 8601:41,	8636:26	<b>Seal</b> [9] - 8623:39,	8660:18, 8663:21,	8656:43, 8657:6,
8602:9, 8602:29,		8623:43, 8624:21, 	8664:28, 8664:32,	8657:17, 8657:38,
8602:39, 8602:47,	S	8624:26, 8624:34,	8664:39, 8666:38,	8657:41, 8659:10,
8603:5, 8603:42,	Sacrament [1] -	8624:40, 8625:11,	8669:17, 8672:38,	8660:32, 8663:13,
8603:46, 8606:34,	8640:20	8625:12	8672:44, 8673:6,	8664:35, 8665:31
8607:24, 8609:2,	0040.20	<b>search</b> [1] - 8633:30	8674:31, 8675:4,	sentence [5] -
8609:21, 8609:35,	sad [2] - 8614:46,	<b>second</b> [10] - 8606:6,	8675:44, 8675:47,	8602:23, 8602:24,
8610:36, 8616:3,	8614:47	8624:24, 8647:29,	8676:1, 8676:24,	8640:2, 8640:41,
8616:20, 8616:35,	saddened [2] -	8650:24, 8664:28,	8679:30, 8681:2,	8642:25
8621:25, 8622:32,	8614:43, 8614:44	8668:26, 8672:27,	8682:1, 8682:2,	sentenced [2] -
8623:10, 8623:29,	<b>Salary</b> [4] - 8667:29, 8667:31, 8667:33,	8679:5, 8682:46,	8685:35	8601:44, 8602:7
8624:4, 8624:27,	8667:40	8683:16	<b>seeing</b> [7] - 8624:40,	separate [1] - 8633:45
8624:34, 8631:28,	salary[1] - 8667:38	second-last [1] -	8625:11, 8658:36,	September [4] -
8632:3, 8632:12,	sale [2] - 8650:4,	8679:5	8659:41, 8662:25,	8605:15, 8643:39,
8632:15, 8633:29,	8650:13	secret [7] - 8631:16,	8684:17	8643:46, 8668:23
8637:31, 8637:40,	sat [1] - 8673:43	8631:39, 8653:38,	seek [4] - 8660:20,	<b>series</b> [1] - 8609:3
8638:12, 8641:38,	satisfactory[1] -	8670:6, 8672:31,	8661:41, 8661:44,	serious [14] - 8608:21,
8643:5, 8645:31,	8600:41	8672:47	8671:29	8609:46, 8610:1,
8650:44, 8653:47,	satisfied [2] -	secretary [12] -	seeking [1] - 8642:18	8622:41, 8653:7,
8654:14, 8654:24,	8661:43, 8662:1	8648:27, 8648:29,	<b>semi</b> [1] - 8616:19	8653:9, 8661:45,
8655:27, 8659:44,	saw [6] - 8606:7,	8667:43, 8667:46,	semi-colon [1] -	8662:7, 8662:12,
8661:12, 8661:35,	8633:21, 8642:31,	8668:2, 8668:6,	8616:19	8662:16, 8662:21,
8664:10, 8664:28,	8664:36, 8664:39,	8674:13, 8674:14,	seminarians [2] -	8662:26, 8662:32,
8665:7, 8668:25,	8680:21	8674:43, 8674:47,	8609:14, 8612:27	8662:47
8669:16, 8674:10,	<b>SC</b> [1] - 8599:40	8675:1, 8676:16	seminary [22] -	seriously [1] -
8675:5, 8677:14, 8678:42, 8679:29,	school [46] - 8604:10,	<b>section</b> [1] - 8684:33	8608:35, 8608:38,	8622:45
8679:46, 8681:3,	8604:14, 8604:17,	<b>see</b> [88] - 8600:37,	8610:2, 8610:27,	service [1] - 8660:9
8682:17, 8682:31,	8604:21, 8604:26,	8600:38, 8603:4,	8610:29, 8610:37,	services [1] - 8607:22
8683:44, 8684:26,	8604:32, 8605:36,	8603:7, 8603:8,	8611:11, 8611:30, 8611:38, 8611:42,	sessions [6] - 8658:8,
8685:24, 8687:5	8605:38, 8605:43,	8603:13, 8605:47,	8612:22, 8612:41,	8658:18, 8663:47,
RIDSDALE [1] -	8606:16, 8606:34,	8606:1, 8609:2,	8613:29, 8613:32,	8665:19, 8666:34,
8601:2	8606:35, 8608:30,	8609:6, 8609:18,	8613:47, 8615:7,	8671:17
right" [1] - 8680:39	8608:32, 8615:47,	8609:19, 8609:38,	8615:34, 8616:36,	set [3] - 8647:28,
ring [2] - 8681:19,	8621:31, 8621:32,	8610:27, 8610:47,	8616:37, 8617:9,	8654:29, 8675:15
8683:22	8635:42, 8636:18,	8611:28, 8611:33,	8617:33, 8653:10	seven [1] - 8602:3
ripped [1] - 8683:10	8636:20, 8636:25,	8611:36, 8613:5,	Seminary [1] -	sewn [1] - 8683:12
road [2] - 8607:21,	8636:26, 8636:27,	8613:26, 8616:6,	8611:26	sex [3] - 8610:46,
8636:21	8636:29, 8636:31,	8616:11, 8616:12,	seminary' [1] -	8633:9, 8672:1
role [2] - 8639:45,	8636:32, 8636:35,	8617:5, 8618:23,	8609:31	SEXUAL [1] - 8599:13
8651:12	8636:36, 8636:39,	8621:21, 8624:3,	send [9] - 8622:33,	sexual [17] - 8605:42,
Rome [1] - 8655:24	8636:40, 8636:45,	8626:20, 8628:10, 8630:2, 8632:24,	8623:34, 8657:20,	8606:11, 8609:15,
Ronald [1] - 8624:9	8637:7, 8652:30,	8632:25, 8632:31,	8663:5, 8683:36,	8610:26, 8610:30,
room [4] - 8616:25,	8677:43, 8677:46,	8632:33, 8634:30,	8683:38, 8683:41,	8610:38, 8617:25,
8621:42, 8675:15,	8678:5, 8678:26,	8640:13, 8642:26,	8683:44, 8685:22	8617:33, 8618:31, 8638:15, 8643:20
8679:46	8678:34, 8678:45,	8642:33, 8644:7,	sending [2] - 8657:12,	8638:15, 8643:20, 8656:21, 8656:26,
routine [1] - 8647:5	8679:1, 8679:39,	8644:45, 8645:14,	8664:30	8656:32, 8676:44,
ROYAL [1] - 8599:12	8680:36, 8682:4,	8645:31, 8647:29,	senior [2] - 8613:33,	8685:27
Royal [2] - 8601:6,	8682:7, 8682:9,	8647:31, 8647:39,	8619:17	sexuality[1] - 8612:34
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8682:13	, ,		55Addinty [1] = 5012.54

sexually [4] - 8612:46,	8657:8	spent [2] - 8629:12,	8660:22, 8668:32,	8617:42, 8635:25
8613:8, 8613:9,	<b>six</b> [3] - 8602:7,	8663:4	8673:18, 8675:10,	8641:5, 8646:33,
8662:29	8602:8, 8665:24	<b>spiritual</b> [2] - 8607:44,	8675:29, 8677:2,	8651:25, 8652:35
SHORT[1] - 8632:10	<b>size</b> [2] - 8637:23,	8669:6	8678:13	8653:25, 8665:17
short [5] - 8627:46,	8655:46	spoken [4] - 8627:2,	straight [7] - 8654:47,	8686:28
8640:41, 8651:23,	sleep [1] - 8679:46	8630:46, 8649:19,	8655:29, 8660:19,	supposed [1] - 861
8663:32, 8665:25	sleeping [1] - 8612:15	8651:12	8663:7, 8663:17,	surprised [3] -
shortly[2] - 8600:31,	slept [1] - 8654:46	spreading [1] - 8686:7	8683:19, 8685:21	8614:40, 8614:42
8648:17	small [1] - 8674:19	<b>St</b> [15] - 8603:6,	straws [2] - 8639:41,	8614:43
shorts [2] - 8683:9,	social [2] - 8637:4,	8604:6, 8604:14,	8639:45	suspect [1] - 8627:
8683:11	8648:36	8605:34, 8605:38,	stream [1] - 8683:3	suspected [2] -
<b>showed</b> [3] - 8637:38,	<b>sold</b> [1] - 8650:16	8606:23, 8606:35,	<b>Street</b> [4] - 8599:22, 8603:6, 8604:24,	8642:2, 8686:9 <b>Swan</b> [22] - 8601:3
8649:42, 8668:3	someone [13] -	8635:42, 8637:7, 8637:8, 8638:23,	8639:21	8627:38, 8628:2,
<b>showing</b> [1] - 8621:43	8602:42, 8603:1,	8639:18, 8639:20,	strict [1] - 8626:33	8628:6, 8628:9,
<b>shown</b> [1] - 8613:16	8616:19, 8618:26,	8641:41, 8643:30	strong [1] - 8611:8	8628:13, 8628:15
sick [2] - 8614:6,	8619:32, 8620:14,	stage [9] - 8638:4,	stuck [1] - 8608:1	8628:23, 8628:30
8618:26	8631:43, 8644:34, 8648:13, 8650:17,	8638:12, 8638:34,	studies [2] - 8615:35,	8628:35, 8628:39
signature [3] - 8624:7,	8653:29, 8654:17,	8640:43, 8642:9,	8638:7	8629:3, 8629:13,
8624:11	8655:12	8646:27, 8674:38,	Study[1] - 8599:17	8629:29, 8629:34
<b>signed</b> [1] - 8655:25	sometimes [6] -	8676:28, 8685:24	study [4] - 8615:42,	8629:37, 8629:42
significance [1] -	8632:38, 8634:6,	<b>stance</b> [1] - 8641:5	8668:29, 8668:37,	8629:46, 8630:4,
8640:14	8665:31, 8670:32,	stand [1] - 8635:5	8671:9	8630:16, 8644:20
<b>similar</b> [3] - 8627:22,	8670:37, 8678:28	<b>Star</b> [2] - 8650:4,	studying [1] - 8608:19	8645:8
8649:42, 8659:46	sometimes" [1] -	8650:20	stuff [6] - 8613:13,	swirling [1] - 8642:
<b>simply</b> [3] - 8658:9,	8632:31	<b>started</b> [3] - 8641:6,	8641:34, 8658:10,	sworn [2] - 8600:4
8658:11, 8669:11	somewhere [5] -	8646:35, 8663:18	8658:12, 8673:37,	8601:2
<b>sin</b> [4] - 8609:45,	8600:9, 8656:37,	starting [4] - 8609:3,	8686:34	Sydney [1] - 8677:3
8609:46, 8610:1,	8665:27, 8678:17,	8609:22, 8612:12,	subject [4] - 8602:23,	symptoms [1] -
8653:11	8684:9	8674:11	8628:43, 8667:5,	8634:3
single [2] - 8670:41,	son [7] - 8656:1,	starts [1] - 8632:31	8667:16	
8670:42	8656:4, 8656:10,	statement [8] -	subsequent [2] -	T
sins [5] - 8617:3,	8660:16, 8660:17,	8600:22, 8602:45,	8630:24, 8643:10	tab [21] - 8603:1,
8617:5, 8653:7,	8670:38, 8676:44	8606:25, 8613:16,	subsequently[1] -	8605:26, 8623:46
8653:9, 8653:15	soon [2] - 8649:32,	8616:1, 8622:16,	8667:20	8633:28, 8642:38
<b>Sister</b> [29] - 8677:12, 8677:14, 8677:19,	8683:19	8657:21, 8673:11	successful [3] -	8643:44, 8646:10
8677:22, 8677:46,	sorry [3] - 8630:41,	<b>status</b> [5] - 8607:27,	8650:40, 8651:11,	8649:37, 8649:41
8678:3, 8678:4,	8664:17, 8683:39	8607:32, 8608:25,	8669:32	8659:43, 8664:22
8678:20, 8678:25,	sort [12] - 8606:11,	8611:9, 8623:17	sufficient [3] -	8668:25, 8669:14
8678:28, 8679:30,	8615:32, 8617:16,	<b>stay</b> [5] - 8611:14,	8638:13, 8638:18,	8674:31, 8674:32
8680:35, 8680:39,	8618:4, 8621:12,	8654:45, 8659:20,	8665:20	8676:24, 8677:13
8680:40, 8680:44,	8631:37, 8641:34,	8673:46, 8679:8	suggest [1] - 8639:9	8678:4, 8681:45,
8680:45, 8681:1,	8647:4, 8666:4,	<b>stayed</b> [4] - 8605:44,	suggested [3] -	8684:26, 8684:35
8681:6, 8681:19,	8666:9, 8669:31,	8659:15, 8659:17,	8638:16, 8638:37,	table [4] - 8652:32,
8681:23, 8681:24,	8675:3	8679:39	8669:34	8675:15, 8675:18
8681:32, 8681:35,	sought [1] - 8647:24	<b>staying</b> [4] - 8659:18,	suggesting [1] -	8675:20
8681:32, 8681:35, 8681:44, 8681:45,	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2	8673:36, 8674:21,	8669:40	8675:20 talks [1] - 8683:9
8681:32, 8681:35, 8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45,	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22,	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11	8669:40 suggestion [1] -	
8681:44, 8681:45,	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 <b>still</b> [6] - 8604:29,	8669:40	talks [1] - 8683:9
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45,	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] -	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43,	8669:40 <b>suggestion</b> [1] - 8629:27 <b>suggests</b> [1] - 8638:4	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45,	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 <b>still</b> [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46,	8669:40 <b>suggestion</b> [1] - 8629:27 <b>suggests</b> [1] - 8638:4 <b>suitable</b> [1] - 8611:19	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 <b>sister</b> [1] - 8641:7	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16,	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 <b>still</b> [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 sister [1] - 8641:7 Sisters [5] - 8636:22,	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16, 8681:24	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1 stop [8] - 8609:30,	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25 supervise [1] -	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7 teaching [2] -
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 sister [1] - 8641:7 Sisters [5] - 8636:22, 8636:26, 8677:15,	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16, 8681:24 special [1] - 8630:9	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1 stop [8] - 8609:30, 8610:20, 8612:2,	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25 supervise [1] - 8625:41	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7 teaching [2] - 8636:45, 8653:10
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 sister [1] - 8641:7 Sisters [5] - 8636:22, 8636:26, 8677:15, 8677:43, 8678:6	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16, 8681:24 special [1] - 8630:9 specific [5] - 8610:26,	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1 stop [8] - 8609:30, 8610:20, 8612:2, 8622:7, 8623:22,	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25 supervise [1] - 8625:41 supervision [1] -	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7 teaching [2] - 8636:45, 8653:10 team [1] - 8641:35
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 sister [1] - 8641:7 Sisters [5] - 8636:22, 8636:26, 8677:15, 8677:43, 8678:6 sisters [1] - 8640:23	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16, 8681:24 special [1] - 8630:9 specific [5] - 8610:26, 8610:30, 8624:27,	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1 stop [8] - 8609:30, 8610:20, 8612:2, 8622:7, 8623:22, 8657:25, 8657:26,	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25 supervise [1] - 8625:41 supervision [1] - 8665:5	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7 teaching [2] - 8636:45, 8653:10 team [1] - 8641:35 technique [1] -
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 sister [1] - 8641:7 Sisters [5] - 8636:22, 8636:26, 8677:15, 8677:43, 8678:6 sisters [1] - 8640:23 sit [1] - 8682:28	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16, 8681:24 special [1] - 8630:9 specific [5] - 8610:26, 8610:30, 8624:27, 8637:1, 8684:43	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1 stop [8] - 8609:30, 8610:20, 8612:2, 8622:7, 8623:22, 8657:25, 8657:26, 8681:21	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25 supervise [1] - 8625:41 supervision [1] - 8665:5 support [4] - 8640:4,	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7 teaching [2] - 8636:45, 8653:10 team [1] - 8641:35 technique [1] - 8658:10
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 sister [1] - 8641:7 Sisters [5] - 8636:22, 8636:26, 8677:15, 8677:43, 8678:6 sisters [1] - 8640:23 sit [1] - 8682:28 sitting [1] - 8641:7	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16, 8681:24 special [1] - 8630:9 specific [5] - 8610:26, 8610:30, 8624:27, 8637:1, 8684:43 speech [1] - 8634:7	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1 stop [8] - 8609:30, 8610:20, 8612:2, 8622:7, 8623:22, 8657:25, 8657:26, 8681:21 stopped [2] - 8611:20,	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25 supervise [1] - 8625:41 supervision [1] - 8665:5 support [4] - 8640:4, 8640:6, 8640:10,	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7 teaching [2] - 8636:45, 8653:10 team [1] - 8641:35 technique [1] - 8658:10 teens [1] - 8607:11
8681:44, 8681:45, 8681:46, 8682:45, 8683:16, 8683:21 sister [1] - 8641:7 Sisters [5] - 8636:22, 8636:26, 8677:15, 8677:43, 8678:6 sisters [1] - 8640:23 sit [1] - 8682:28 sitting [1] - 8641:7 situation [7] -	sought [1] - 8647:24 south [1] - 8652:2 South [2] - 8599:22, 8678:14 speaking [5] - 8630:28, 8633:45, 8640:10, 8641:16, 8681:24 special [1] - 8630:9 specific [5] - 8610:26, 8610:30, 8624:27, 8637:1, 8684:43	8673:36, 8674:21, 8679:11 still [6] - 8604:29, 8604:30, 8604:43, 8604:44, 8604:46, 8628:1 stop [8] - 8609:30, 8610:20, 8612:2, 8622:7, 8623:22, 8657:25, 8657:26, 8681:21	8669:40 suggestion [1] - 8629:27 suggests [1] - 8638:4 suitable [1] - 8611:19 Superior [1] - 8677:25 supervise [1] - 8625:41 supervision [1] - 8665:5 support [4] - 8640:4,	talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:2 taught [2] - 8636:4 8637:7 teaching [2] - 8636:45, 8653:10 team [1] - 8641:35 technique [1] - 8658:10 teens [1] - 8607:11 television [1] -

8617:42, 8635:25, 8641:5, 8646:33. 8651:25, 8652:35, 8653:25, 8665:17,

**supposed** [1] - 8617:2 surprised [3] -8614:40, 8614:42,

suspect [1] - 8627:33 suspected [2] -8642:2, 8686:9 Swan [22] - 8601:39, 8627:38, 8628:2, 8628:6, 8628:9, 8628:13, 8628:15, 8628:23, 8628:30, 8628:35, 8628:39, 8629:3, 8629:13, 8629:29, 8629:34, 8629:37, 8629:42, 8629:46, 8630:4, 8630:16, 8644:20,

swirling [1] - 8642:5 sworn [2] - 8600:45,

Sydney[1] - 8677:36 symptoms [1] -8634:3

8605:26, 8623:46, 8633:28, 8642:38, 8643:44, 8646:10, 8649:37, 8649:41, 8659:43, 8664:22, 8668:25, 8669:14, 8674:31, 8674:32, 8676:24, 8677:13, 8678:4, 8681:45, 8684:26, 8684:35 table [4] - 8652:32, 8675:15, 8675:18,

8675:20 talks [1] - 8683:9 targets [1] - 8643:23 taught [2] - 8636:40,

tension [1] - 8634:3	<b>TO</b> [2] - 8599:13,	8683:21	8602:15, 8602:17,	8681:35, 8683:21
tenure [1] - 8665:47	8687:12	Trobe [1] - 8639:21	8684:9	<b>Vagg's</b> [2] - 8680:35,
terms [3] - 8634:35,	to" [1] - 8681:19	trouble [1] - 8657:32	undergoing [1] -	8681:1
8653:15, 8672:43	today [2] - 8603:46,	troubled [1] - 8623:7	8664:35	vague [2] - 8606:15,
terribly[1] - 8626:29	8684:31	trousers [2] - 8606:19,	underground [1] -	8612:14
testing [2] - 8606:11,	together [8] - 8617:43,	8621:45	8678:18	<b>Valium</b> [1] - 8634:31
8642:36	8617:44, 8626:42,	true [7] - 8603:25,	underprivileged [2] -	variety[1] - 8643:20
<b>THE</b> [23] - 8600:1,	8635:13, 8656:22,	8603:28, 8641:15,	8611:31, 8611:44	various [9] - 8601:15,
8600:9, 8600:11,	8674:28, 8677:35	8642:16, 8664:18,	understood [4] -	8603:45, 8618:17,
8600:25, 8600:29,	took [10] - 8602:18,	8682:6, 8685:47	8619:22, 8635:16,	8618:30, 8630:39,
8600:34, 8616:35,	8616:25, 8636:14,	true' [1] - 8681:10	8643:35, 8662:31	8630:45, 8643:22,
8622:32, 8623:29,	8646:43, 8647:4,	truth [8] - 8600:45,	underwent [1] -	8675:16, 8680:13
8631:20, 8632:3,	8649:34, 8669:22,	8606:30, 8606:32,	8656:30	Verna [4] - 8656:45,
8632:8, 8639:9,	8669:23, 8671:3,	8651:28, 8676:12,	unfriendly [1] -	8659:6, 8659:11,
8654:5, 8654:10,	8673:43	8676:13, 8676:16,	8634:24	8659:14
8654:17, 8654:21,	top [8] - 8609:2,	8681:36	unhappy[1] - 8634:10	version [1] - 8633:35
8684:30, 8685:24,	8609:7, 8610:25,	try [1] - 8671:39	United [1] - 8615:38	Vicar [9] - 8636:13,
8687:1, 8687:5,	8611:35, 8647:10,	trying [3] - 8669:46,	unless [5] - 8621:11,	8636:15, 8644:28,
0007.1, 0007.0,				
8687:9, 8687:11	8652:13, 8669:19,	8677:34, 8681:38	8626:20, 8638:9,	8644:40, 8648:24,
themselves [1] -	8681:2	turn [27] - 8605:25,	8662:20, 8663:16	8649:26, 8673:22,
8686:22	total [1] - 8601:35	8605:33, 8609:6,	unusual [1] - 8628:5	8673:23, 8676:21
therapy [2] - 8634:31,	touch [4] - 8604:29,	8609:35, 8616:3,	<b>up</b> [37] - 8603:1,	victims [3] - 8601:35,
8634:35	8682:27, 8682:33	8621:20, 8623:46,	8606:9, 8607:20,	8620:27, 8642:18
there" [1] - 8654:35	touching [1] - 8621:45	8628:34, 8632:20,	8607:24, 8607:28,	Victor [4] - 8613:29,
thereafter [1] - 8656:7	towards [5] - 8609:10,	8639:4, 8645:31,	8613:46, 8617:43,	8615:2, 8615:28,
therefore [1] - 8627:17	8609:32, 8645:3,	8646:11, 8646:47,	8621:9, 8628:15,	8615:30
thinking [8] - 8607:7,	8651:47, 8676:40	8650:24, 8654:21,	8628:17, 8629:47,	Victoria [2] - 8599:23,
8608:10, 8610:19,	town [5] - 8648:2,	8656:40, 8659:43,	8633:12, 8634:44,	8601:11
8623:25, 8623:26,	8650:15, 8650:18,	8664:22, 8664:27,	8639:4, 8639:21,	Victorian [1] - 8633:29
8623:32, 8644:19,	8654:40, 8678:14	8665:3, 8671:39,	8641:34, 8644:19,	video [1] - 8600:22
8661:20	toys [1] - 8621:44	8672:37, 8674:41,	8645:27, 8646:34,	video-link [1] -
third [5] - 8606:15,	transcript [7] - 8603:4,	8676:24, 8679:29,	8646:36, 8647:17,	8600:22
8606:39, 8630:3,	8616:11, 8621:20,	8681:1	8647:18, 8648:17,	<b>Villa</b> [3] - 8621:30,
8654:33, 8674:42	8628:34, 8646:9,	turning [2] - 8680:35,	8651:25, 8651:47,	8622:12, 8622:14
threaten [1] - 8653:43	8652:10, 8672:23	8682:45	8654:21, 8654:44,	virtually[1] - 8683:3
threats [1] - 8671:43	transfer [12] -	twenty [2] - 8646:13,	8669:24, 8671:12,	visit [2] - 8607:19,
tineat3[i] - 007 1.40	114110101 [12]		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	VISIT [2] - 0007.13,
11	0047.04 0047.45	0050.0	0670.40 0675.45	
three [28] - 8601:19,	8647:24, 8647:45,	8658:6	8672:12, 8675:15,	8628:36
8605:15, 8605:41,	8648:16, 8648:39,	twenty-eight [1] -	8679:7, 8681:38,	visited [2] - 8605:10,
8612:37, 8614:8,	8648:40, 8649:14,	8658:6	8683:12, 8684:18,	8676:41
8616:18, 8617:15,	8649:18, 8649:32,	<b>two</b> [21] - 8608:44,	8684:21	visiting [1] - 8680:23
8621:4, 8621:6,	8650:36, 8651:12,	8611:37, 8614:8,	usual [8] - 8619:27,	visitors [1] - 8680:20
8627:43, 8628:2,	8651:18, 8651:21	8615:3, 8616:46,	8629:17, 8643:3,	visits [2] - 8605:2,
8628:16, 8628:26,	transgressions [1] -	8627:41, 8628:11,	8643:16, 8643:34,	8633:24
8629:13, 8629:47,	8686:7	8628:45, 8635:13,	8646:31, 8648:41, 8666:2	<b>voice</b> [1] - 8634:4
8633:39, 8635:13,	translated [1] -	8636:45, 8637:26,	0000.2	volume [3] - 8600:41,
8635:18, 8642:47,	8655:25	8637:27, 8638:31,		_ 8654:18, 8654:21
8643:31, 8643:36,	trap [1] - 8652:37	8643:17, 8650:4,	V	vulnerable [3] -
8658:18, 8664:36,	travelling [1] - 8669:8	8650:9, 8656:33,	vacancy[2] - 8647:7,	8642:19, 8642:20
8664:40, 8665:19,	treated [3] - 8656:26,	8658:18, 8664:36,	8647:11	
8666:34, 8675:4	8686:33, 8686:34	8664:40, 8680:17	vacant [5] - 8620:4,	W
three-year [1] -	treatment [7] -	<b>typed</b> [1] - 8633:35	8643:41, 8646:37,	
8612:37	8656:30, 8658:17,		8650:9, 8672:14	wait [1] - 8646:33
throughout [1] -	8659:7, 8659:33,	<u> </u>	<b>Vagg</b> [17] - 8677:12,	Wales [1] - 8678:15
8601:37	8671:44, 8671:47,	ultimately [2] -	8677:14, 8677:19,	walk [1] - 8639:29
THURSDAY [1] -	8672:4	8614:21, 8620:30	8677:22, 8678:3,	walked [1] - 8639:21
8687:12	tried [2] - 8632:43,	uncle [1] - 8606:7	8678:4, 8678:20,	warmth [4] - 8634:19,
tied [1] - 8610:45	8671:12	uncomfortable [2] -	8679:30, 8680:39,	8634:21, 8634:22,
time" [1] - 8613:12	trip [1] - 8659:18	8669:43, 8670:2	8680:44, 8681:6,	8635:2
time' [1] - 8678:31	trips [1] - 8670:34	•	8681:19, 8681:23,	warrant [1] - 8633:30
timeframe [1] - 8663:6	Trish [2] - 8683:20,	<b>under</b> [6] - 8601:36, 8602:3, 8602:13,	8681:24, 8681:32,	Warrnambool [25] -
		0002.3, 0002.13,	0001.27, 0001.02,	

8629:3, 8629:6, 8629:8, 8629:14, 8629:18, 8629:22, 8629:41, 8632:17, 8632:25, 8632:29, 8632:42, 8633:31, 8634:10, 8634:23. 8634:34, 8635:16, 8635:32, 8635:38, 8644:20, 8657:44, 8674:28, 8674:37, 8674:38, 8676:31, 8676:34 WAS [1] - 8687:11 washing [1] - 8616:31 water [1] - 8684:27 Watson [4] - 8663:14, 8663:17, 8663:18,

8647:33, 8653:34, 8685:34, 8686:7 words [4] - 8623:4, 8633:35, 8639:7, 8639:26 worlds [1] - 8656:33 worried [1] - 8660:16 worry[1] - 8606:47 write [5] - 8614:7, 8614:26, 8615:28, 8620:2, 8648:41 writing [5] - 8614:7, 8614:8, 8614:12, 8614:27, 8620:9 written [1] - 8615:30 wrote [2] - 8614:27, 8614:29

8674:22, 8677:23, 8677:32, 8681:30 years' [1] - 8602:23 yes" [2] - 8612:12, 8648:1 **young** [1] - 8604:9 younger [1] - 8612:5 yourself [5] - 8657:44, 8669:39, 8669:42, 8672:17, 8680:6 youth [1] - 8678:5

8664:44

Wednesday [1] -8599:27

week [2] - 8659:17, 8659:20

weekend [2] -8670:44, 8671:3

weeks [2] - 8616:46, 8665:24

welcome [1] - 8652:34

well" [1] - 8675:47

Werribee [6] -

8608:35, 8608:38, 8609:22, 8609:26,

8611:26, 8611:42 West [2] - 8628:36,

8628:37 western [1] - 8601:37

wet [1] - 8616:24 wet' [1] - 8616:27

wetter [1] - 8616:23

wetter" [1] - 8616:19

White [5] - 8678:11,

8678:13, 8678:14,

8678:17, 8678:21

whole [3] - 8657:30,

8669:11, 8671:38

wife [1] - 8676:43 willing [2] - 8600:19,

8668:7

Winchelsea [1] -

8621:41

WITHDREW [1] -

8687:9

WITNESS [2] -8631:20, 8687:9

women [1] - 8611:27

Women's [1] - 8669:7

wondering [1] -

8686:42

word [7] - 8612:12,

8632:24, 8639:10,

## X

year [22] - 8605:18, 8605:22, 8606:39, 8608:32, 8612:37, 8613:41, 8614:28, 8614:29, 8615:22, 8621:28, 8623:9, 8630:44, 8650:37, 8663:10, 8668:37, 8669:14, 8669:22, 8669:23, 8669:30, 8671:8, 8671:38 years [55] - 8601:36, 8601:44, 8601:45, 8602:7, 8602:8, 8602:16, 8602:17, 8602:24, 8605:3, 8608:44, 8608:45, 8608:46, 8613:11, 8613:31, 8613:34, 8613:35, 8614:8, 8614:17, 8617:15, 8620:20, 8620:37, 8620:46, 8621:4, 8621:6, 8621:11, 8627:42, 8628:2, 8628:3, 8628:11, 8628:16, 8628:26, 8628:31, 8629:13, 8629:47, 8630:21, 8630:27, 8634:6, 8635:13, 8635:18, 8636:46, 8638:6, 8643:31, 8643:36, 8646:28, 8646:32, 8646:37, 8646:43, 8650:34, 8652:25,

Xavier [1] - 8621:32 Y 8657:45, 8667:47,